# INDEX

TO THE

# ENGLISH POETS.

VOLUME I.

# INDEX

TO THE

# ENGLISH POETS.

VOLUME THE FIRST.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY J. NICHOLS;

FOR C. BATHURST, J. BUCKLAND, W. STRAHAN, J. RIVINGTON AND SONS, T. DAVIES, T. PAYNE, L. DAVIS, W. OWEN, B. WHITE, S. CROWDER, T. CASLON, T. LONGMAN, B. LAW, E. AND C. DILLY, J. DODSLEY, J. WILKIE, J. ROBSON, J. JOHNSON, T. LOWNDES, T. BECKET, G. ROBINSON, T. CADELL, J. NICHOLS, F. NEWBERY, T. EVANS, J. RIDLEY, R. BALDWIN, G. NICOL, LEIGH AND SOTHEBY, J. BEW, N. CONANT, J. MURRAY, W. FOX, J. BOWEN.

MDCCLXXX.

# ADVERTISEMENT.

THE following Index is a ſynoptical view of the Engliſh Poets in theſe particulars; namely, in prudential, moral and religious ſentences; in remarkable proverbial ſayings, either of a ludicrous or ſerious turn; in characters of celebrated perſons, both ancient and modern; in deſcriptions of places and countries, and in accounts of remarkable events, either in the natural or political world, and of the ancient cuſtoms or antiquities; in critical obſervations on poets and poetry, by Dryden, Addiſon, Pope, &c. with ſtrong remonſtrances againſt the vile proſtitution of the gift of heaven to impure and immoral purpoſes:

the whole in the words of the poets, when they could conveniently be brought within the compaſs of a line, and in the very arrangement of their words, in order to preſerve entire the harmony and emphaſis of the ſentence, more eſpecially in the proverbial ſayings, which are much of the ſame nature with the ſententious, differing only in point of authority, the latter being the reſult of the obſervation of the wiſe and learned, and expreſſed with dignity; but the former, that of the vulgar, and generally as vulgarly expreſſed, yet equally true with the ſententious. Proverbial ſayings could not well be diſarranged, without ſpoiling them, or at leaſt making them ſound harſh to an ear unaccuſtomed to an unuſual arrangement. When a quality ſtands alone, without the expreſs mention of its ſubject, either perſon or thing,

but which it neceſſarily implies, it is in all languages, both learned and unlearned, taken ſubſtantively; it may therefore lead the ſentence, according to the general rule of index-making; namely, that a ſubſtantive is always to be the leading word; the truth of which will be conſidered hereafter. For inſtance, we ſay, the *virtuous*, *the vicious*, &c. with reſpect to perſons; and with reſpect to a thing, *the good*, *the ill*, *the vain*, &c. *of life*. When quality and ſubject are both expreſſed together, I conſider them as one word; both on account of their neceſſary connection; and eſpecially, becauſe the ſtreſs of the ſentence turns upon them: I therefore ſcruple not to make them the leading words: Dryden, for inſtance, to mention no other, ſays, *lively faith bears aloft the mind:* if the above rule, namely that

of always making a ſubſtantive to lead the ſentence, be made an invariable and univerſal rule, it will neceſſarily exclude, from a place in an index, very many important ſentences, which are without a ſubſtantive. Dryden again ſays, *write well, or not at all:* I therefore ſcrupled not to make a verb the leading word; or even an adverb, if uſed emphatically; for inſtance, *greatly wiſe to talk with our paſt hours*, Young. I endeavoured all along, in the arrangement, to form ſome connection between the articles under the ſame alphabetical head, unleſs where they happen to be contradictory, and which the order of the alphabet, and not their connection, brought together.

# INDEX

## TO THE

# ENGLISH POETS.

N. B. When the poet is in one volume only, the number denotes the page: when in more volumes than one, the first number, separated by a colon, denotes the volume; the second, the page of that volume.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

Add. Addison; Aken. Akenside; A. Phil. Ambrose Philips; Black. Blackmore; Buck. Buckingham; Butl. Butler; Coll. Collins; Cong. Congreve; Cow. Cowley; Den. Denham; Dor. Dorset: Dry. Dryden; Fent. Fenton; Hal. Halifax; Ham. Hammond; Lans. Lansdowne; Lytt. Lyttelton; Mall. Mallet; Milt. Milton; Ot. Otway; Parn. Parnell; Phil. John Philips; Pom. Pomfret; Pope il. od. Pope's Iliad and Odyssey; Roch. Rochester; Rosc. Roscommon; Rowe L. Rowe's Lucan; Sav. Savage; Shen. Shenstone; Som. Somerville; Step. Stepney; Thom. Thomson; Tick. Tickell; Wall. Waller; Yal. Yalden.

A

ABANTES, their uncommon length of hair, *Pope il.* 1: 88
Abbeys put down, *Den.* 11
Abdael, character of, *Dry.* 1: 193
Abdiel, zeal of, *Milt.* 1: 166

Abdiel, reception of in heaven, *Milt.* 1: 174
Abel, murder of, in vision, *Milt.* 2: 100
Abelard, *Pope* 1: 184
——— ill-fated youth, *Prior* 2: 58
Aberdeen, university, founder of, *Mall.* 171
Abijah attempts in vain to recover the ten tribes, *Cow.* 2: 127
Abimelec, ambition of, *Cow.* 2: 257
Abra, the favourite of Solomon, *Prior* 2: 142
—— the Georgian Sultana, *Coll.* 239
Abraham called, *Milt.* 2: 123
——— in his seed the world blessed, *Milt.* 2: 124
——— friend of God, must bear the destin'd load, *Prior* 2: 179
Absalom and Achitophel, *Dry.* 1: 125
——— character of, *Dry.* 1: 126, 141
——— engages in rebellion, *Dry.* 1: 149
Absence, { *Cong.* 53 / *Shen.* 125
——— death to those who love, *Pope* 1: 37
Abstinence lean and sallow, *Milt.* 3: 146
Absurdities, grand climacterical, *Young* 2: 113
Abundance is the miser's doom, *Young* 3: 270
Abuse, unhallowed licence of, *Mall.* 257
Abyss of endless woe, *Pom.* 338
Academia, school of Plato, *Aken.* 89.
Acamus and Pyrous from Thracia come, *Pope il.* 1: 101
Accents, where to place, *Rosc.* 1: 221
Account, Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1: 143
——— balanced, *Watts* 262
Achaia, women of, and men no more, *Pope il.* 1: 77
Achaemenides, story of, *Add.* 47

Achaemenides,

Achaemenides, adventures of, *Garth* 129
——— ——— ſtory of, *Dry.* 6 : 28
Achelous and Hercules *Gay* 1 : 311
——— his horn ſacred to plenty, *Gay* 1 : 315
Acheron, flaming gulf, *Pope od.* 3 : 271
Acheſon to the Dean, *Swift* 2 : 159
——— 's, Dean at, *Swift* 2 : 54
Achillas pierc'd Pompey's breaſt, *Rowe L.* 357
——— partner-ruffian, in Pompey's fall, *Hughes* 303
——— meets his juſt fate, *Hughes* 311
Achilles, ſwift-footed ſon of Peleus, *Phil.* 18
——— wrath, ſpring of woes to Greece, *Pope il.* 1 : 37
——— ſuch was the will of Jove, *Pope il.* 1 : 37
——— the fierce, the fearleſs, and the brave, *Pope il.* 1 : 77
——— knows no fears, *Pope il.* 2 : 101
——— launced fifty veſſels for Ilion's ſhore, *Pope il.* 2 : 106
——— who can match, muſt be more than man, *Pope il.* 2 : 320
——— that iron-heart, inflexibly ſevere, *Pope il.* 2 : 328
——— a lion, not a man. *Pope il.* 2 : 328
——— ſlaughters wide in impotence of pride, *Pope il.* 2 : 328
——— flower of war, *Fent.* 268
——— ſhield and bulwark of the Grecian hoſt, *Tick.* 174
——— pride of Greece, and bulwark of our hoſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 49
——— full fifty ſhips commands, *Pope il.* 1 : 94
——— entertains the Grecian embaſſy, *Pope il.* 1 : 274
——— rejects their propoſal, *Pope il.* 1 : 279
——— firſt of men, but not a match for gods, *Pope il.* 2 : 245
——— to the gods reſigned, to reaſon yield, *Pope* 1 : 46
——— abſent, was Achilles ſtill, *Pope il.* 2 : 277
——— his courſers of immortal breed, *Pope il.* 2 : 105

Achilles, like wind in ſpeed, *Pope il.* 2 : 105
——— and Myrmidons thrice go round Patroclus, *ib.* 289
——— ſacrifices animals and men to Patroclus, *Pope il.* 2 : 296
——— makes libations to the winds, *Pope il.* 2 : 297
——— ——— to Paroclus, *Pope il.* 2 : 298
——— gathers Patroclus' bones into an urn, *Pope il.* 2 : 299
——— comforted by Thetis on his death, *Pope il.* 2 : 174
——— ſo ſhall fall, *Pope il.* 2 : 174
——— ſhield of, deſcribed, *Pope il.* 2 : 187, ſeq.
——— finiſhed wrath, the Greeks accept *Pope il.* 2 : 197
——— terrour of the plain, *Pope il.* 2 : 215
——— long loſt to battle, ſhone in arms, *Pope il.* 2 : 215
——— puts on his armour, *Pope il.* 2 : 208
——— ſpear of, an aſh entire, *Pope il.* 2 : 209
——— ſtood, all grim with duſt, *Pope il.* 2 : 232
——— drags the body of Hector, *Pope il.* 2 : 279
——— fear the juſt Gods, *Cong.* 36
——— relents at the prayer of Priam, *Pope il.* 2 : 348
——— grants Priam a truce of twelve days, *Pope il.* 2 : 354
——— and Cygnus, fight of, *Dry.* 4 : 79
——— impatient, raſh, inexorable, proud, *Roſc.* 264
——— ſteel-proof, *Butl.* 1 : 105
——— for his wench, like tall-boy, wept, *Prior* 2 : 47
Achitophel, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 130, ſeq.
——— ſtirs up Abſalom to rebel, *Dry.* 1 : 133
Achoreus, with gentleſt manners fraught, *Rowe L.* 350
——— told how much Egypt to Pompey was indebted, *ib.* 350
Acis and Galatea, *Gay* 1 : 300
——— Polyphemus and Galatea, *Dry.* 4 : 124
Acoetes, tutor to Pallas, *Dry.* 7 : 3, 5

Acontius to Cydippe, *Duke* 155
Acquaintance not many but choice, *Cow.* 1 : 75
———— invaders of our time, *Cow.* 2 : 294
Acres unnumbered, arable, and green, *Pope od.* 4 : 172
Acronycal rising, what, *Dry.* 5 : 271
Acrostic land, a province in, *Dry.* 2 : 116
Actaeon transformed, *Add.* 150
Action, success gives it all its comeliness, *Som.* 313
—— causes and beginning of, *Pope od.* 3 : 21
—— intrigue of, *Pope od.* 3 : 22, seq.
—— unraveling of, *Pope od.* 3 : 26
—— time of, *Pope od.* 3 : 27
—— of the epic, to be single, *Pope od.* 3 : 3
—— to traverse, *Butl.* 2 : 105
Actions not always shew the man, *Pope* 2 : 99
——— generous meet a base reward, *Parn.* 83
——— from a brute necessity cannot be wise, *Black.* 163
Acts, things reduced to, *Butl.* 1 : 11
Adam, offspring of heaven and earth, *Milt.* 2 : 12
—— and Eve, character of, *Milt.* 1 : 110, seq.
—— encompassed by the beasts, *Milt.* 1 : 112
—— and Eve daily labour of, *Milt.* 1 : 146
—— relates his creation, *Milt.* 1 : 239
—— had speech and reason, *Milt.* 1 : 240
—— first sleep of, *Milt.* 1 : 240
—— dream of, *Milt.* 1 : 240, seq.
—— scarce tasting life, was of joy bereaved, *Prior* 2 : 177
—— bewailing still his hapless choice, *Prior* 2 : 178
—— younger son, first fruit of death, *Prior* 2 : 178
—— won to eat forbidden fruit, *Milt.* 2 : 36

Adam, fondneſs for Eve, *Milt.* 2 : 33, 34
—— reaſon of, diſturbed, *Milt.* 2 : 34
—— ſin of, affects all nature, *Milt.* 2 : 36
—— and Eve, mutual reproaches of, *Milt.* 2 : 41, 42
—— charges Eve with his guilt, *Milt.* 2 : 49
—— gave names from natures of things, *Den.* 102
—— and Eve covered with ſkins, *Den.* 52
—— regret on leaving paradiſe, *Milt.* 2 : 95
—— doomed, *Milt.* 2 : 51, 52
—— ſubmiſſive to his doom, *Milt.* 2 : 97
—— and Eve burn in luſt, *Milt.* 2 : 37
—— cover their nakedneſs, *Milt.* 2 : 39
——'s ale, pure element, *Prior* 2 : 246
Adder, wiſdom of, *Milt.* 3 : 38
Adderbury, on lying in Rocheſter's bed there, *Pope* 1 : 358
Addiſon, prologue to Tender Huſband, *Add.* 216
——— epilogue to Britiſh Enchanters, 218
——— St. Cecilia, 31, 219
——— an ode, 222, 225
——— an hymn, 223, 207
——— paraphraſe, Pſalm 23d, 229
——— the play-houſe, 230
——— on Lady Manchester, 234
——— Cato, a tragedy, 251
——— verſes to, on his Cato, 237, ſeq.
——— Campaign, 51
——— to Kneller, 212
——— prologue to Phaedra, 215
——— tranſlation of Cowley's epitaph, 68
——— Engliſh poets, 34

Addiſon

Addiſon to Burnet, 96
——— tranſlation from Horace, 100
——— letter to Haliſax, 40
——— eſſay on Georgics, 200
——— fourth Georgic, 17
——— tranſlations from Ovid, 105
——— Latin poems of, 69
——— on peace reſtored, 72
——— deſcription of Barometer, 78
——— battle of Pygmies and Cranes, 81
——— reſurrection, 86
——— bowling-green, 92
——— to Dr. Hannes, 93
——— puppet-ſhew, 95
——— to his Majeſty, 9
——— to Somers, 7
——— to Montague, 71
——— to Dryden, 5
——— Milton imitated, 46
——— no whiter page remains than his, *Pope* 2 : 225
——— from the taſte obſcene reclaims our youth, *Pope* 2 : 225
——— ſets the paſſions on the ſide of truth, *Pope* 2 : 225
——— pours each human virtue in the heart, *Pope* 2 : 225
——— on death of, *Tick.* 187
——— gone for ever, take this long adieu, *Tick.* 188
——— turn from ill, a frail and feeble heart, *Tick.* 189
——— a candid cenſor and a friend ſevere, *Tick.* 190
——— verſes to, *Som.* 174
——— Ardenna's groves ſhall boaſt, *Som.* 176
——— letter on his death, *Young* 1 : 239

Addiſon early bloom'd amid the learned train, *Young* 1 : 239
Adieu to all but Gay alone, *Pope* 1 : 356
—— I bid to all the ſex of queens, *Aken.* 348
Admiral, Waller, to, *Wall.* 44
Admire we then the trade of fools for gold? *Pope* 2 : 204
Adolphus, with imperial ſplendor gay, *Hughes* 41
Adonis, now my ſorrow, once my pleaſure, *Hughes* 168
—— transform'd, aroſe a flower, *Hughes* 169
—— and, ſmiling, grac'd the plain, *Hughes* 169
Adraſtus king of Argos, *Pope* 1 : 305
—— deſcent of, *Pope* 1 : 305
Adrian to his ſoul, imitated, *Prior* 1 : 157
Adriel, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 154
Adventurous Muſe, *Watts* 206
Adverſe winds untied by Ulyſſes' companions, *Pope od.* 3 : 252
Adverſity, hymn to, *Gray* 335
—— tamer of the human breaſt, *Gray* 335
—— virtue, ſtern, rugged nurſe of, *Gray* 335
—— leaves us leiſure to be good, *Gray* 335
—— ſevere inſtructor, but the beſt, *Som.* 330
—— right reaſon's ever faithful friend, *Som.* 330
—— to thee our haughty paſſions bend, *Som.* 330
—— hardens ſome ſouls, *Dry.* 2 : 23
—— fiery trials of, *Cow.* 1 : 191
Advice, progreſs of, *Shen.* 172
—— thrown away on avarice, *Som.* 323
—— ratify the beſt for public good, *Pope il.* 1 : 269
Adulterate Chriſts already riſe, *Pom.* 346
Adultery rampant, *Roſc.* 256
Aerial knights and combats in the ſkies, *Tick.* 131

Ægis,

Ægis, Jove's immortal ſhield, *Pope il.* 1 : 84
——— enormous ſhield, *Pope il.* 2 : 76
Ægypt. See Egypt.
Æneas, the draught of Peleus' and Laertes' ſon, *Pitt* 311
——— Ulyſſes' conduct and Achilles' fire, *Pitt* 311
——— brings the Dardans, *Pope il.* 1 : 100
——— delivered by Venus, *Pope il.* 1 : 164
——— wound of, cured, *Pope il.* 1 : 169
——— warned by Hector to eſcape, *Dry.* 5 : 363
——— carries off his father, *Dry.* 5 : 383
——— leads Aſcanius in his hand, *Dry.* 5 : 383
——— driven on Sicily, *Dry.* 6 : 72
——— hoſpitably received, *Dry.* 6 : 73
——— celebrates funeral games, *Dry.* 6 : 74
——— builds a city for the aged, *Dry.* 6 : 104
——— ſails for Italy, *Dry.* 6 : 109
——— arrives at an African port, *Dry.* 5 : 319
——— entertained by Dido, *Dry.* 5 : 341
——— relates his adventures, 350
——— voyage to Thrace, *Dry.* 6 : 2
——— ——— to Delos, *Dry.* 6 : 5
——— conſults the oracle, *Dry.* 6 : 6
——— ſettles in Crete, *Dry.* 6 : 8
——— ſails for Italy, *Dry.* 6 : 10
——— lands in Sicily, *Dry.* 6 : 27
——— entertained by Helenus, *Dry.* 6 : 17
——— warned to quit Carthage, *Dry.* 6 : 47
——— prepares for his voyage, *Dry.* 6 : 50
——— voyage of continued, *Garth* 124
——— deſcent to hell, *Garth* 125

Æneas,

Æneas, arrival of in Italy, *Garth* 136
——— arrives at Cumae, *Dry.* 6 : 112
——— consults the Sibyl, *Dry.* 6 : 116
——— lands at the mouth of the Tiber, *Dry.* 6 : 158
——— plucks off the golden bow, *Dry.* 6 : 123
——— ferried over Styx, *Dry.* 6 : 131
——— descendants pass in review, *Dry.* 6 : 147
——— begs succours of Evander, *Dry.* 6 : 202
——— received kindly, *Dry.* 6 : 202
——— shield of, *Dry.* 6 : 224
——— on, shall devolve the reign, *Pope il.* 2 : 225
——— rescued by Neptune, *Pope il.* 2 : 225
——— secure, no Grecian force transcends his own, *ib.* 225
——— erects a trophy, *Dry.* 7 : 1
——— buries his slain companions, *Dry.* 7 : 2
——— deplores Pallas' death, *Dry.* 7 : 3
——— sends home Pallas' body, *Dry.* 7 : 4
——— bids him the last farewel, *Dry.* 7 : 6
——— grants a truce for burying the dead, *Dry.* 7 : 7
——— prayer of, *Dry.* 7 : 55
——— and Turnus, like two bulls, *Dry.* 7 : 82
——— wounded, *Dry.* 7 : 63
——— leaves the field, *Dry.* 7 : 65
——— deification of, *Garth* 141
——— whether ever in Italy? *Dry.* 5 : 228
Æneas, design of, *Prior* 2 : 93
——— [illegible] of first translated, *Pitt* 272
Æneas of Virgil, *Dry.* 5 : 312
Æolia, a floating isle, *Pope od.* 3 : 251
——— there sons their sisters wed, *Pope od.* 3 : 251

Æolia,

Æolia, native region of ſtorms, *Pitt* 275
Æolus, ſovereign of the winds, *Pitt* 275
——— gives proſperous winds, *Pope ed.* 3 : 251
——— binds the adverſe in bags, *Pope od.* 3 : 251
——— tyrant of the wind, *Pope od.* 3 : 251
——— harp of, *Thom.* 1 : 212
———'s harp, ode on, *Thom.* 2 : 192
Æſacus turned to a cormorant, *Dry.* 4 : 69
Æſchylus built a ſtage, *Roſc.* 269
——— deviſed a maſk and theatre, *Dry.* 1 : 278
——— firſt trod the ſtage, *Dry.* 2 : 239
Æſculapius, birth of, *Add.* 128
Æther, ſtars and ſun how ſuſtained in, *Black.* 142
Ætherial ſoul, nor can death control, *Prior* 2 : 16
Æthon, ſteed of ſtate, *Dry.* 7 : 6
Ætna deſcribed, *Add.* 14, 46
—— deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 27
—— nurſe of endleſs froſt, *Weſt* 195
—— the pillar'd prop of heaven, *Weſt* 195
—— from whoſe caverns riſe fountains of fire, *Weſt* 195
—— abode of the Cyclops, *Dry.* 6 : 214
—— torch of Sicily, *Watts* 70
—— unmelted ſnow on, *Wall.* 154
—— was then heard to roar, *Rowe L.* 73
Ætolia firſt threw off the yoke of kings, *Aken.* 168
——— to commerce and to arms devoted, *Aken.* 168
Affect not any thing in nature's ſpite, *Cong.* 144
Affectation fades the brighteſt form, *Young* 1 : 148
——— faints into airs, and languiſhes with pride, *Pope* 1 : 145
——— walks, for graceful eaſe, *Aken.* 346

Affectations

Affectations quite reverſe the ſoul, *Pope* 2 : 97
Affection is the chain of grateful minds, *Hughes* 274
——— ties of, double all our joys, *Aken.* 201
——— half diſarms our pains, *Aken.* 201
——— frail! train'd up by ſenſe, *Young* 3 : 92
Affections, born of earth, decay, *Parn.* 105
Affidavit-cuſtomers, letting out ears to, *Bull.* 2 : 107
Affliction is the good man's ſhining ſcene, *Young* 3 : 15
——— purifies the mind, *Sav.* 60
——— ſtrong, gives the feeble force, *Pope il.* 2 : 280
——— feel not in thy fears, *Gay* 2 : 93
——— never pleads in vain, *Pope ed.* 3 : 204
Afflictions, ſoul to be great in, *Yal.* 352
——— throw out virtues into practice, *Add.* 284
——— mercies in diſguiſe, *Mall.* 270
——— lighter grow by chat, *Gay* 2 : 175
——— to try our virtue, or for puniſhment, *Pom.* 267
——— make us humble, *Pom.* 267
——— and make us wiſe, *Pom.* 267
——— of a friend, *Watts* 211
Afflictive birch, curſed by idle youth, diſtils a liquor, *Phil.* 68
Agamemnon, king of men, *Pope il.* 1, 69
——— king of kings, *Pope il.* 1 : 71
——— tries what the Greeks may dare, *Pope il.* 1. 70
——— majeſtically tall, like ſome proud bull, *ib.* 86
——— his ſtrength like Neptune, like Mars his mien, *ib.*
——— armed, leads to battle, *Pope il.* 1 : 321
——— armour of, deſcribed, *Pope il.* 1 : 322, ſeq.
——— bears all before him, *Pope il.* 1 : 328
——— diſtinguiſhes himſelf as a general, *Pope il.* 1 : 136

Agamemnon

Agamemnon reviews the troops, *Pope il.* 1 : 136
——— exhorts and reproves, *Pope il.* 1 : 140
——— diſtreſs of, on Achilles' refuſal, *Pope il.* 1 : 295
——— repairs to Neſtor, *Pope il.* 1 : 297
——— propoſes to return to Greece, *Pope il.* 1 : 266
——— ——— rich preſents for Achilles, *Pope il.* 1 : 270
——— ——— to eſcape by night, *Pope il.* 2 : 44
——— entertains the chiefs, *Pope il.* 1 : 83
——— death of, *Pope od.* 3 : 88, 129
——— prologue to, *Mall.* 176
Age has pains to ſooth, *Young* 3 : 2
—— but taſtes of pleaſures, *Dry.* 2 : 146
—— drops, like ripe fruit, *Den.* 135
—— joys of, *Den.* 142
—— effects of, *Milt.* 2 : 103
—— miſeries of, *Den.* 113
—— impairs ſtrength, *Den.* 114
——— ——— underſtanding, *Den.* 119
—— weakens ſenſe of pleaſure, *Den.* 125
—— the glory of, to wiſh to die, *Young* 2 : 118
Age, life's winter, *Mall.* 158
—— alas! who muſt not yield to? *Pope il.* 2 : 313
—— herſelf, the foreſt ill. *Prior* 2 : 170
—— man wretched victim of, *Prior* 2 : 171
—— advances venerably wiſe, *Pope il.* 1 : 110
—— turns on all hands its diſcerning eyes, *Pope il.* 1 : 110
—— ſmooths our path to prudence, *Young* 3 : 45
—— is ready to ſurmiſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 63
—— on the verge of, *Pope od.* 4 : 59
—— fit to counſel or command, *Rowe L.* 110

Age is ſacred, *Pope od.* 4 : 220
—— ſteals the mimic forms and characters away, *Hughes* 209
—— bent me with his iron hand, *Ham.* 210
—— benumbs my powers, *Young* 2 : 83
—— ſteals on us unaware, *Prior* 2 : 9
—— is twilight to the night of fate, *Parn.* 103
—— to ſorrows oft the great betrays, *Rowe L.* 330
—— regarded ever by the juſt and ſage, *Pope od.* 3 : 83
—— garrulous recounts the feats of youth, *Thom.* 1 : 148
—— always narrative, *Dry.* 7 : 119
—— Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 143
—— antiperiſtaſis of, *Cow.* 1 : 151
—— arts of, *Den.* 112
—— on age improves, *Collins* 275
Aged turn children, *Cow.* 2 : 371
—— mendicant in tattered weeds, *Pope od.* 4 : 80
Agenor makes a ſtand againſt Achilles, *Pope il.* 2 : 258
——— reſcued by Apollo, *Pope il.* 2 : 258
Ages of the world deſcribed, *Cong.* 22
—— of the world, *Dry.* 3 : 301
Ageſidamus of Locris gained victory at the caeſtus, *Weſt* 179
Agib and Secander, the fugitives, *Collins* 242
Agincourt ſtrewed with Gallic corps, *Add.* 11
——— has raiſed Henry's name, *Hughes* 51
Agis, not the laſt of Spartan names, *Pope* 1 : 208
Aglauros, ſtory of, *Add.* 135
Agriculture, origin of, *Dry.* 5 : 99
——— tools of, *Dry.* 5 : 100
——— ſeaſons of, *Dry.* 5 : 101
——— fair queen of arts, *Thom.* 1 : 231

Agriculture, *Cow.* 2 : 297
——— pleaſures of, *Cow.* 2 : 298
——— utility of, *Cow.* 2 : 296
——— neceſſity of, *Cow.* 2 : 299
——— innocence of, *Cow.* 2 : 300
——— exhibits noble ſcenes, *Cow.* 2 : 301
——— antiquity of, *Cow.* 2 : 302
——— with her ſweet innocence we find, *Thom.* 1 : 231
Agrigentum built, *Cow.* 2 : 8
Agrippa held ſcience vain, *Butl.* 1 : 247
Ah willow, ſong, *Rowe L.* 65
Ajax, choſen by lot to combat Hector, *Pope il.* 1 : 224
—— in all the toils of battle bred, *Pope il.* 1 : 225
—— from Salamis drew his birth, *Pope il.* 1 : 225
—— bulwark of the Grecian band, *Pope il.* 1 : 225
—— ſhield of, of ſeven-fold hides, *Pope il.* 1 : 226
—— next in ſtature, next in fame, to Peleus' ſon, *ib.* 2 : 148
—— tower-like, *Pope il.* 2 : 316
—— himſelf a hoſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 115
—— alone withſtands the Trojans, *Pope il.* 1 : 343
—— retires ſlowly, *Pope il.* 1 : 343
—— ſtrikes Hector to the ground, *Pope il.* 2 : 57
—— ſtands the centre and the ſoul of all, *Pope il.* 2 : 150
—— paragoned to none but Achilles, *Fent.* 265
—— darling hope of all our hoſt, *Fent.* 268
—— in vain abſconded in a flower, *Prior* 2 : 201
—— and Ulyſſes, ſpeeches of, *Dry.* 4 : 102
—— death of, *Dry.* 4 : 122
—— ſullen ſtalks away, *Pope od.* 3 : 300
—— Oilcus' valiant ſon, *Pope il.* 1 : 88

Ajax,

Ajax, ſwift in purſuit, and active in the fight, *Pope il.* 1 : 88
—— in forty veſſels cuts the liquid tide, *Pope il.* 1 : 88
—— Oïlean, in the race renowned, *Broome* 72
—— the leſs, ſwifteſt in the race, *Pope il.* 2 : 61
—— each, thunderbolts of war, *Pope il.* 1 : 242
Aikman, verſes on death of, *Thom.* 2 : 177
—— —— and ſon, epitaph on, *Mall.* 157
—— —— —— dear to the wife and good, *Mall.* 157
Air, wiſdom diſcovered in, *Black.* 88
—— properties of, *Black.* 88
—— uſes of, *Black.* 88
—— vapours in, *Black.* 31
—— Air graſping at ! for what has earth beſide ? *Young* 2 ; 66
Airy ſhapes, once human bodies, *Dry.* 3 : 185
—— terrours ſable every dream, *Pope od.* 4 : 164
Akenſide, pleaſures of the imagination, *Aken.* 12—181
—— odes, 189—293
—— hymn to the Naiads, 299
—— inſcriptions, 325—332
—— an epiſtle to Curio, 333
—— Love, an elegy, 345
—— a Britiſh philippic, 350
—— hymn to ſcience, 356
—— ode for the winter-ſolſtice, 361
A la mode, *Fent.* 276
Alaſter, his youth and beauty plead in vain, *Pope il.* 2 : 231
—— unhappy boy ! no prayer avails, *Pope il.* 2 : 231
Albino, *A. Phil.* 306
—— his death we yearly mourn, *A. Phil.* 307
—— pledge of peaceful times, *A. Phil.* 308

Albino,

Albino, fair boaſt of this fair iſland, *A. Phil.* 308
—— the flowery turf lie light upon thy breaſt, *A. Phil.* 309
—— lives, and will for ever live, *A. Phil.* 310
Albion ſhall hold the rightful ſcale, *Fent.* 199
—— bliſsful ſeat of peace, *Phil.* 22
—— learn from others' miſeries to prize thy welfare, *Phil.* 22
—— rich queen of miſts and fogs, *Dyer* 35
—— happy, if thy ſons would know their happineſs, *Dyer* 36
—— cliffs of, whitening to the view, *Tick.* 121
—— ſeveral places, famous for wool, *Dyer*, 70
Albula, ancient name of Tiber, *Dry.* 6 : 210.
Alcaeus, Leſbian Patriot, *Aken.* 227
—— boldly ſung, *Swift* 2 : 317
—— for ſtrength renowned, *Fent.* 278
—— more ſublimely ſings, *Pope* 1 : 166
Alcides ſtooping, reſts on his club, *Pope* 1 : 205
—— Churchill of the ſkies, *Fent.* 206
Alcinous, Jove's delegate of empire, *Fent.* 260
—— entertains Ulyſſes with games, *Pope od.* 3 : 207
—— palace and gardens deſcribed, *Pope od.* 3 : 189
—— in a council, conveys Ulyſſes home, *Pope od.* 3 : 204
—— feaſts him, *Pope od.* 3 : 205
—— let fame be his, my country mine, *Pope od.* 3 : 199
Alcmena bore to Jove Alcides, *Fent.* 257
Aldrich, generous thoughts inſtils, *Phil.* 54
Ale, praiſe of, *Som.* 127
Alecto ſows ſeeds of diſcord, *Dry.* 6 : 182
Alexander, a proſperous robber, *Rowe L.* 434
—— the world too narrow for, *Butl.* 1 : 137
—— ſlighted beauties, *Milt.* 2 : 169

Alexander, feaſt of, *Dry.* 2 : 214
——— feaſt of, *Hughes* 174
Alexandria fired, *Rowe L.* 457
Alexis, { *Dry.* 5 : 26 / *Hughes* 117
——— mourning muſe of, *Cong.* 5
Alfred the great, *Thom.* 2 : 105
——— father of the Engliſh name, *Aken.* 215
——— ode on Maſque of, *Mall.* 192
Allan is now, what Homer was before, *Som.* 219
All born to die, *A. Phil.* 385
All-chearing Health, goddeſs roſy-fair, *Mall.* 170
All-conquering Death, all victims to, *Pope il.* 2 : 174
——————— gold exerts its power, *Gay* 1 : 33
All-conſuming care deſtroys the ſtrength, *Pope od.* 3 : 208
All cry and no wool, *Butl.* 1 : 43
——— but little wool, *King* 210
Allegorical expreſſion, origin of, *Collins* 302
——— imagery, what, *Collins* 302
Allegories, long-ſpun fulſom grow, *Add.* 35
Alley, pleaſure of walking in, *Gay* 1 : 120
——— not to be walked in by night, *Gay* 1 : 136
Alliance with a tyrant race I hate, *Pope il.* 1 : 282
All over love, *Cow.* 1 : 253
All-ſeeing eye, at one regard, *Pope il.* 2 : 159
All things below, uncertain ſtand, *Buck.* 16
Alma, *Prior* 2 : 31
——— in verſe, in proſe the mind, *Prior* 2 : 32
——— can ne'er decay nor die, *Prior* 2 : 39
——— all in all, throughout the body, *Prior* 2 : 39

Alma

Alma ſits on her throne, the brain, *Prior* 2 : 39
—— in either caſe ſhe is extended, *Prior* 2 : 34
—— upwards ſoars and down drops clay, *Prior* 2 : 85
Almanac well-willer, *Butl.* 1 : 232
Almanara's fatal plain, *Tick.* 135
Almanſor's rage, the people's not the writer's ſin, *Lanſ.* 234
Almighty is the God of gods, *Pope il.* 1 : 239
——— ſeat of, *Cow.* 2 : 82
——— painter glows in every line, *Som.* 225
——— Raphael's deſign how mean compared, *Som.* 225
——— and Titian's colouring, *Som.* 225
Almighty power! our guide in counſel, *Young* 3 : 231
——— and our ſtrength in fight, *Young* 3 : 231
——— at nature's helm on high, *Young* 3 : 231
——— 'tis thine from death to free, *Young* 3 : 232
Alms, vehicles of prayer, *Dry.* 2 : 56
Alpha mark of approbation, *Cow.* 1 : 54
——- and omega, firſt and laſt, *Prior* 2 : 124
Alpheus, of rivers the pride, *A. Phil.* 389
——— deck'd with olives flows, *Weſt* 136
——— mixes with Arethuſa, *Dry.* 6 : 33
——— unmixt, to his Sicilian river glides, *Pope* 1 : 296
——— ſeeks, with pace, the lov'd Sicilian ſhores, *Hughes* 29
Aiſop never but like Horace jokes, *Pope* 1 : 233
Altar raiſed to diſeaſe, *Garth* 40
—— to love of French romances built, *Pope* 1 : 133
Altis, ſacred grove of Olympic Jove, *Weſt* 219
Alva, fiery duke, Philip's ſcourge of vengeance roſe, *Hughes* 42
—— with flames of inquiſition roſe from hell, *Hughes* 42
Amaryllis, *Dry.* 4 : 299

Amaryllis, tears for, *Cong.* 93
Amata inſpired by Alecto oppoſes Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 173
—— diſſuades Turnus from combat, *Dry.* 7 : 49
—— hangs herſelf, *Dry.* 7 : 76
Amazement chain'd the tongue, *Pope od.* 4 : 172
Ambigue to compoſe, *King* 214
Ambiguities, the laſt excellence of a wit, *Young* 1 : 74
Ambition, ever ſoaring high, *Buck.* 89
—— gigantic phantom of the brain, *A. Phil.* 358
—— curs'd, awakes the world to war and ruin, *Cong.* 61
—— ſhall the guilty brothers fire, *Gay* 1 : 330
—— and Thebes embroil in war, *Gay* 1 : 330
—— reſtleſs, *Ot.* 7.
—— proud has no bounds, *Dry.* 3 : 127
—— knows no bounds, *Rowe L.* 123
—— by mothers curſt, *Tick.* 103
—— to thee we owe all the great ills, *Tick.* 102
—— ſavage Lord of an unpeopled land, *Tick.* 103
—— ſhuts the door againſt content, *Young* 2 : 122
—— weds a toil, a tempeſt, in her ſtead, *Young* 2 : 122
—— world-deſtroying, *Gay* 2 : 44
—— what havock it makes, *Add.* 251
—— long has laid the fair creation waſte, *Hughes* 50
—— wild wings bold deſire, *Pope od.* 3 : 119
—— ſons of, mere children all, *Sav.* 107
—— who hunt for toys, *Sav.* 107
—— never gains its end, *Gay* 2 : 186
—— found the vanity of column and buſt, *Pope* 2 : 145
—— meanneſs of, *Cow.* 2 : 263
—— mean, ignoble pride! *Young* 3 : 226

Ambition makes my little leſs, *Young* 2 : 64
——— feeds on traſh, and loaths a feaſt, *Young* 1 : 103
——— fires ambition, *Young* 2 : 96
——— charms, ev'n in age, *A. Phil.* 333
——— ſhould teach ſolitude, *Cow.* 2 : 285
——— powerful ſource of good or ill! *Young* 2 : 143
——— can deſtroy or ſave, *Pope* 2 : 49
——— makes a patriot, as it makes a knave, *Pope* 2 : 49
——— truly great of virtuous praiſe, *Young* 2 : 15
——— ends in public good, *Cong.* 4
——— avarice, two Demons, *Young* 2 : 137
——— burn mankind, *Young* 2 : 137
——— envy, faction's viperous brood, *Weſt* 312
——— and revenge have certain ſpeed, *Prior* 2 : 182
———'s aims, how endleſs, *Swift* 2 : 195
Ambitious man, a ſlave, *Cow.* 2 : 273
Ambroſe Philips is preferr'd for wit, *Pope* 3 : 204
Amiel, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 155
Ammunition, to preach the faith with, *Butl.* 2 : 74
Amoret, Waller to, *Wall.* 60, 63
——— *Cong.* 102
——— careleſs with artful care, *Cong.* 102
Amorous old man, *Mall.* 180
——— teazing ghoſt of the departed man, *Mall.* 180
Amphiaraus, ſkill'd in fate, and dark futurity, *Pope* 1 : 306
——— immortal name! *Pope od.* 4 : 56
Amphimachus and Nauſtes the Carians guide, *Pope il.* 1 : 102
——— the Vain, trick'd with gold, *Pope il.* 1 : 102
Amphion ſtrikes the lyre, behold a Thebes aſpire, *Pope* 1 : 205
Amphitheatre deſcribed, *Dyer* 12

Amphitheatre, barbarous uſe of, *Dyer* 12
Amphius and Adraſtus come from Apaeſus, *Pope il.* 1 : 100
——————— ruſh to war and periſh'd on the plain, *ib.* 100
Amri, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 194
Amſanctus, a lake, *Dry.* 6 : 183
Amuſe, innocently to, is doing ſome ſervice, *Weſt* 129
Amyntas, tears for, *Cong.* 93
Amyntor and Theodora, *Mall.* 235
——— recovered from drowning, *Mall.* 245
Anacreon, gay Anacreon, drunken prieſt, *Swift* 2 : 317
——— commended, *Cow.* 1 : 151
——— choaked by a grape-ſtone, *Cow.* 1 : 153
——— odes of, *Broome* 162—176
——— on his lute, *A. Phil.* 396
——— on women, *A. Phil.* 396
——— on love, *A. Phil.* 397
——— ode 3, *Hughes* 56
——— imitation of, *Buck.* 42
——— imitated, *Prior* 1 : 83
——— ſmiles and ſings, *Aken.* 226
——— elegy on, *Cow.* 1 : 150
Anacreontic, *Shen.* 112
——— *Parn.* 16, 19
——— *Som.* 240
Anacreontics, *Cow.* 1 : 139
Analogy, man's ſureſt guide below, *Young* 2 : 154
Analytic, ſkilled, in, *Butl.* 1 : 7
Anana, pride of vegetable life, *Thom.* 1 : 67
Anaphora. See Repetition.
Anarchy, headlong ſteep of, *Dry.* 1 : 213

Anarchy,

Anarchy, brought in by Puritans, *Cow.* 1 : 352
Anaxagoras first asserted an eternal mind, *Black.* 6
——— condemned for irreligion, *Black* 6
Ancestors' disgrace, with virtuous acts efface, *Pope* 1 : 323
Anchises presages Iulus' greatness, *Dry.* 5 : 382
——— instructs his son, *Dry.* 6 : 145
——— shews him a race of heroes, *Dry.* 147
——— dies, *Dry.* 6 : 33
Ancient-bards, some catch raptures from, *Pitt* 351
——— satire of Romans, what, *Dry.* 7 : 154
——— ways, ingulph'd, are seen no more, *Thom.* 2 : 22
——— words make a poem venerably great, *Smith* 194
Ancients, immortal heirs of universal praise, *Pope* 1 : 99
——— to borrow from by fair allusion, *Pitt* 371
——— employed much time on their works, *Pope* 1 : 7
——— explore with a watchful eye, *Pitt* 308
——— read and meditate, *Pitt* 368
——— their best expressions claim our care, *Pitt* 369
——— our style best form'd on them, *Pitt* 369
Ancilia, origin of, *Rowe L.* 397
Andromache, story of, *Dry.* 6 : 16
——— lamentation over Hector, *Cong.* 39
——— thy griefs I dread, *Pope il.* 1 : 210
——— Aëtion's wealthy heir, *Pope il.* 1 : 207
Andronicus, first author of plays at Rome, *Dry.* 7 : 151
Angel fall'n, degenerates to a fiend, *Broome* 42
——— in the sun described, *Milt.* 1 : 94
——— called Uriel, *Milt.* 1 : 94
——— deceived, *Milt.* 1 : 96
Angels cloathed with thickened air, *Cow.* 2 : 130

Angels have the lower faculties of ſenſe, *Milt.* 1 : 152
——— move ſwift as lightning, *Cow.* 2 : 85
——— clad with eternal youth, *Pom.* 351
——— ſong of, *Watts* 103
——— proclaim Chriſt's birth, *Milt.* 2 : 151
——— we riſe, who mortals dy'd, *Broome* 21
——— fall of, *Milt.* 1 : 159, 161
——— food of, *Milt.* 1 : 160
——— bad, their number, *Milt.* 1 : 16, 22
——— erazed from book of life, *Milt.* 1 : 17
Anger transforms manhood to beaſt, *King* 327
——— pain of, puniſhes the fault, *Pope od.* 4 : 91
——— how expreſſed, *Waller* 77
——— mighty, what can it not do, *Swift* 2 : 32
——— it makes the weak the ſtrong purſue, *Swift* 2 : 32
——— frantic, prone to wild extremes, *Broome* 128
——————— heaven blaſphemes, *Broome* 128
——— ruſh'd, his eyes on fire, *Collins* 271
Angling, *Som.* 154
Angry lovers mean not half they ſay, *Ham.* 211
Animalcule, *Sav.* 132
Animals brought to Adam, to name, *Milt.* 1 : 242
——— whipp'd tops, *Butl.* 1 : 49
——— bandy'd balls, *Butl.* 1 : 49
——— mercy to, *Dyer* 57
Anna ſaid, let there be union, *Phil.* 82
——— commanded, and Marlborough fought, *Prior* 1 : 198
——— no brighter name adorns the liſt of fame, *Parn.* 264
——— reſtrains the rage of kings, *Phil.* 78
——— nobly ſupports juſtice oppreſſ'd, *Phil.* 78

Anna

Anna ſat arbitreſs of Europe's fate, *Young* 3 : 153
—— ſilent, nor longer awful to be ſeen, *Young* 3 : 152
Anne ſhall rival great Eliza's reign, *Hughes* 54
—— ſhall ſupply the Thunderer's place, *Hughes* 54
Annals of a female day, *Swift* 2 : 72
Annihilation, horrors of, *Young* 2 : 191
Annus Mirabilis, *Dry.* 1 : 61
Another-gates adventure, *Butl.* 1 : 115
Anſon, voyage of, *Dyer* 125
—— ſucceſs againſt the Spaniards, *Dyer* 126
—— on death of lady, *Mall.* 329
—— unwarp'd by folly, and by vice unſtain'd, *Mall.* 331
Anſwer to a friend's queſtion, *Swift* 2 : 366
Ant, *Watts* 364
—— teaches to provide againſt want, *Dry.* 7 : 268
—— and Fly, *Som.* 265
Antaeus, ſtory of, *Rowe L.* 193
—— vanquiſh'd by Hercules, *Rowe L.* 194
Antalcidas gave up the Aſiatic Greeks to Perſia, *Thom.* 2 : 50
Antenor propoſes the reſtitution of Helen, *Pope il.* 1 : 231
Anti-chriſt, a fiend's venom in an Angel's mien, *Pom.* 347
Anticlea, ſhade of appears, *Pope od.* 3 : 280
Antidote in female caprice in what it lies, *Young* 1 : 132
Antilochus ſent with the news of Patroclus, *Pope il.* 2 : 163
—— mourns the warriour, with a warriour's heart, *ib.* 170
—— the ſlaughter led, *Pope il.* 1 : 144
—— by ſwarthy Memnon ſlain, *Pope od.* 3 ; 113
—— a name not unrecorded in the rolls of fame, *ib.* 114
Antimonial cups, their force to wine for ever impart, *Black.* 136
Antinous, the firſt who by Ulyſſes' arrow dy'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 252

Antinous,

Antinous, ſon of Eupithes, *Pope od.* 4 : 232
Antiope, daughter of Aſopus, *Fent.* 257
——— had Amphion and Zethus by Jove, *Fent.* 257
Antipathies, devotion lies in, *Butl.* 1 : 16
Antipathy mutual of plants, *Cow.* 2 : 378
Antiquated words why revived, *Dry.* 7 : 94, 118
——— words ſparingly to be uſed, *Pitt.* 373
Antiſtrophe, what, *Cong.* 153
——— what, *West* 117
Antonius, ſpite of his age and eloquence, bled, *Rowe L.* 88
Antony, to keep the fair, gave the world, *Prior* 2 : 48
Anubis, dog, flatterer for his food, *Prior* 2 : 160
Anxious jealouſy's corroding ſmart, *Prior* 1 : 242
Aonian train by the Medici reſtor'd, *Pitt* 314
Apathy let Stoics boaſt; *Pope* 2 : 45
Apelles, a painter of Co, *Prior* 2 : 9
——— drawing Venus, *Cow.* 1 : 164
——— firſt brought Venus to our view, *King* 325
Apennine, long-extended mountain, *Rowe L.* 102
——— rich in the treaſure of his watery ſtores, *Rowe L.* 102
——— far as Heſperia's limits, runs his mighty maſs, *ib.* 103
Apes are ever walking upon two, *Young* 1 : 93
——— like fools purſuing what nature has deny'd, *Young* 1 : 93
Apicius, two of that name, *King* 228
——— of Liſter, *King* 226
Apocryphal bigots, *Butl.* 2 : 35
Apollo, far-ſhooting king, *Tick.* 181
——— making love, *Tick.* 146
——— god of ſweet ſong and inſpirer of lays, *Tick.* 146
——— eternal charms his youthful cheeks diffuſe, *Pitt* 201

Apollo,

Apollo, his treſſes dropping with ambroſial dews, *Pitt* 201
——— pale death before him flies, *Pitt* 201
——— gave wit, to ſcandal prone, *Parn.* 7
——— animates the Trojans, *Pope il.* 1 : 146
——— and Daphne, *Hughes* 147, 217
——— Anacreon to, *Broome* 174
——— laurel, lyre and Delphic ſong belong to, *Broome* 175
——— hymn to, { *Broome* 199 / *Swift* 2 : 243
——— to the Dean, *Swift* 1 : 183
——— edict of, *Swift* 2 : 367
——— out-witted, *Swift* 1 : 39
——— that ſneaking, whey-fac'd god, *Prior* 1 : 34
——— of Belvidere, *Thom.* 2 : 86
———'s vengeance for his injur'd prieſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 41
Apollonius Rhodius, tranſlations from, *Weſt* 221
Apology, &c. *Swift* 2 : 355
——— for an unſeaſonable ſurprize, *Lanſ.* 160
Apoplex of grief, *Dry.* 2 : 105
Apoſtate Angels their number, *Milt.* 1 : 164
Apoſtles, fiſhermen, *Milt.* 2 : 164
Apoſtrophe, addreſs to inanimate things, *Pitt* 365
Apparel coſtly, let the fair one fly, *Cong.* 118
——— when more becoming, are leſs dear, *Cong.* 118
Apparition, a true ſtory of, *Gay* 2 : 12
Appetite over-rules reaſon, *Milt.* 2 : 40
Appetites innocent, are nature's laws, *Buck.* 91
——— are toſt from vice to vice, *Pope od.* 4 : 168
Appius conſults the oracle of Delphos, *Rowe L.* 209
Applauſe, of all, be fondeſt of your own, *Young* 1 : 136

Applauſe,

Applauſe, not the ultimate end, *Dry.* 7 : 313
——— the cares of dreſs impart, *Pope od.* 3 : 170
Apple-grafts in crab-tree ſucceed well, *Phil.* 43
Apple-huſks to be laid at the roots of trees, *Phil.* 64
Apples, different ſpecies of, *Phil.* 49
Approbation ſtrikes the ſtring of joy, *Young* 2 : 216
Appulus, transformation of, *Garth* 138
April awakes the bloſſoms and the breathing flowers, *Hughes* 247
—— new creates the fragrant year, *Hughes* 247
—— poetry, what, *Dry.* 7 : 132
Aqueducts deſcribed, *Dyer* 16
——— muſically falling, *Dyer* 16
Arabella Fermor, leaving London, *Parn.* 287
Arabia, void of fountain, void of rain, *Broome* 17
——— aromatic breathes, *Thom.* 2 : 65
Arabian prophet, ignorance enthrones by law, *Pope* 3 : 179
Arachne, ſtory of, *Gay* 1 : 333
——— durſt with Pallas in her art contend, *Gay* 1 : 333
Araminta, an elegy, *Gay* 1 : 247
Arbitrary ſway, poiſon to the Prince's mind, *Prior* 2 : 190
——— O ſavage luſt, *Hughes* 50
——— inſatiate fury, *Hughes* 50
Arbour deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 169, ſeq.
Arbuthnot knows his art, but not his trade, *Swift* 1 : 149
Arcades, *Milt.* 3 : 112
Arcadia, kingdom of Shepherds, *Dyer* 48
——— now under tyranny, *Dyer* 48
Arcadian bands unite in ſixty ſail, *Pope il.* 1 : 91
Architecture, orders of, *Thom.* 2 : 48
Arctic continent, view of, *Mall.* 205, ſeq.

Arctophylax,

Arctophylax, anceſtor of Orſin, *Butl.* 1 : 56
Ardalio, a player, become a Chriſtian, *Watts* 125
Arden, Waller, 84
Ardenna's groves ſhall boaſt an Addiſon, *Som.* 176
Areïthous in battle bore an iron mace, *Pope il.* 1 : 222
Areopagus, ſupreme court of Judicature, *Thom.* 2 : 40
Arete, Alcinous' queen, *Pope od.* 3 : 187
—— the public wonder and public love, *Pope od.* 3 : 188
—— in virtue rich, in bleſſing others, bleſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 188
Argives in fourſcore barks plow the watery way, *Pope il.* 1 : 90
——— ſtrip the heroes ſlain, *Pope il.* 2 : 149
Argo, ſailing of, *Weſt* 223
—— poetic ſhip, *Cow.* 1 : 168
Argos, the fair, for warlike ſteeds renown'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 197
——- thinks on, and dies, *Dry.* 6 : 307
Argument none, like matter of fact, *Butl.* 1 : 230
Arguments force of, depend on conciſeneſs, *Pope* 2 : 26
———- in mood and figure, *Butl.* 1 : 147
Argus, eyes of, tranſplanted to peacock's train, *Dry.* 3 : 329
——-- the dog, Ulyſſes knew, *Pope od.* 4 : 102
——-- and dies with joy, *Pope od.* 4 : 104
Argyle, ſhakes alike the ſenate and the field, *Pope* 2 : 209
Argyripa, built by Diomede, *Dry.* 7 : 14
Ariadne ſav'd the brave Theſeus, *Broome* 157
——— and with Theſeus fled, *Broome* 157
——— now ſhines a ſtar on high, *Broome* 157
Ariadne's clue, *Gay* 1 : 114
Ariconium (Hereford) ſwallowed, *Phil.* 39, 40
Ariel, chief of the Sylphs and Sylphids, *Pope* 1 : 135
Arion's harp be mine, *Young* 1 : 189

Arioſto

Ariosto without just design, *Dry.* 7 : 115
——— observes no unity of action, *Dry.* 7 : 115
——— style of, luxuriant, *Dry.* 7 : 115
——— adventures, without compass of nature, *Dry.* 7 : 115
Aristaeus, story of, *Dry.* 5 : 190
Aristides, banish'd for being just, *Som.* 170
Aristophanes, too vicious and prophane, *Swift* 1 : 165
Aristotle first gave Poets laws, *Pope* 1 : 118
——— and Machiavel compared, *Cow.* 2 : 255
——— scheme of, *Black.* 159
——— owns no choice, *Black.* 161
——— no artist's hand, *Black.* 161
——— determines all motion from fate, *Black.* 161
——— art, without an artist, maintains, *Black.* 171
Ark of covenant, *Milt.* 2 : 127
——— captured, *Cow.* 2 : 174
——— of Noah, *Milt.* 2 : 109
——— Noah and his sons enter into, *Milt.* 2 : 109
Armies and fleets alone ne'er won the day, *Young* 1 : 255
——— disarmed of aid from him, by whom the feeble stand, *ib.*
Arms alone, the conqueror's due, *Pope il.* 2 : 274
——— for love of arms, inclined to, *Rowe L.* 94
——— law of, bars venomed shot, *Butl.* 1 : 221
——— repel all, who with arms invade, *Cong.* 130
——— by Vulcan are bestow'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 195
——— worthy Achilles, fit to grace a God, *Pope il.* 2 : 195
——— of matchless art, confess the hand divine, *Pope il.* 2 : 196
——— which the father of the fire bestow'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 208
——— forg'd on th' eternal anvil of the gods, *Pope il.* 2 : 208
Army new-modelled, *Butl.* 1 : 208

Arno, the river, which runs by Florence, *Aken.* 90
—— the fertile plain, *Thom.* 2 : 90
Arod, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 178, ſeq.
Arqueänaſſa of Colophos, *Hughes* 183
Array'd in fleſh, he ſoon ſhall ſee that veſtment fade, *Weſt* 212
—— at laſt to earth, the end of all, returned, *Weſt* 212
Arranging an army and feaſt, equal ſkill requiſite, *King* 185
Arrogance, a crime, *Broome* 13
Arſe, to hang, *Butl.* 1 : 127
Arſie-verſie fighting, *Butl.* 1 : 130
Arſinoe claims the throne of Egypt, *Rowe L.* 458
—— puts Achillas to death, *Rowe L.* 458
Art, rules of, unhappy to be tied up to, *Butl.* 2 : 243
—— Nature's hand-maid, *Dry.* 1 : 87
—— taught by Nature, *Milt.* 2 : 173
—— may err, but Nature cannot miſs, *Dry.* 3 : 154
—— none can equal Nature, *Som.* 274
—— ſubdues the ſtrong, *Pope od.* 3 : 215
—— ſupplies, where ſtrength may fail, *Prior* 1 : 145
—— diſguiſed, for Nature to appear, *Dry.* 2 : 128
—— aſſiſts, yet muſt that Art be hid, *Cong.* 120
—— need of, why ſhould your lovers know, *Cong.* 121
—— chief pride of, ſtill to cover Art, *Pitt* 341
—— not diſſembled, diſgraces, *King* 314
—— to ſet off meaneſt things, *King* 214
—— tir'd without ſucceſs, *Dry.* 1 : 304
—— reflected images to Art, *Pope* 2 : 146
—— laſt and greateſt, that to blot, *Pope* 2 : 228
—— is to pleaſe or inform, *Yal.* 378
—— to make and keep man happy, not to admire, *Pope* 2 : 203

Art

Art ſhall be theirs to varniſh an offence, *Pope* 1 : 249
—— after Art goes out, and all is night, *Pope* 3 : 263
—— and learning cultivate the mind, *Weſt* 175
———————— and make the ſeeds of genius quicker grow, *ib.*
—— and toil give nature value, *Dyer* 63
—— is vain to move deſire, *Hughes* 148, 227
—— helps a face, *Cong.* 116
—— of love, { *Dry.* 4 : 203; *Yal.* 408; *Cong.* 111; *King* 253 }
Artemis, the quiver'd huntreſs, *Pope il.* 2 : 253
——— queen of woods, *Pope il.* 2 : 253
——— thy ſex's tyrant, with a tiger's heart, *Pope il.* 2 : 253
Artemiſia, her voice theatrically loud, *Pope* 1 : 352
Arteries, ſtructure of, *Black.* 188
Artful tongue can feign, *Gay* 1 : 250
Arthur, power of his ſhield, *Wall.* 39
——— round table of, *Butl.* 1 : 22
——— twelve knights of, *Dry.* 3 : 185
——— knights of, not of round, but gaming-table, *Mall.* 313
———————— fling away time, health, fame, *Mall.* 313
Articles, which true? the old, or Burnet's new? *Pom.* 341
Artificers of death bleed by their own art, *Dry.* 1 : 159
Arts uſeful, *Black.* 95
—— to public virtue handmaids ſerv'd, *Thom.* 2 : 47
—— the rich traffic of the ſoul, *Young* 3 : 251
—— the ſecret ſpoils of peace, *Dry.* 2 : 95
—— nurſed in Greece, *Dry.* 2 : 127
—— have their empires, their riſe and fall, *Fent.* 237

Arts

Arts polish, to deprave, *Mall.* 235
—— procuring wealth, *Dyer* 99
—— in vain elude impending fate, *Pam.* 48
—— versed in all, of wily womankind, *Pope od.* 4 : 240
Aruns, kills Camilla, *Dry.* 7 : 41
—— killed by Opis, *Dry.* 43
—— a Tuscan prophet, *Rowe L.* 75
—— presaging veins and fibres well he knew, *Rowe L.* 75
Asaph, praise of, *Dry.* 1 : 194
Asbestos found in Euboea, *Dyer* 70
Ascanius, second hope of Rome, *Dry.* 7 : 55
Ascarides, two brothers described, *Garth* 46
Ascaris, speech of, *Garth* 52
Ashes, lend pomp to, and be vain in show, *Broome* 124
Asia, birth-place of proud Monarchy, *West* 260
—— soft climate, form'd to please, *Rowe L.* 345
Asius Hyrtacides from Practius comes, *Pope Il* 1 : 100
Ask thyself, if all be well within, *Akens.* 341
Asophicus, victor in the Olympic games, *West* 186
—— whose speed the wreath for Orchomen obtain'd, *ib.* 188
Aspen leaves, confess the gentlest breeze, *Gay* 1 : 4
Ass, nightingale of Brutes, *Swift* 2 : 283
—— should like an Ass be treated, *Gay* 2 : 170
—— intones to Ass, *Pope* 3 : 149
Asses, arrogance of, *Gay* 1 : 111
Ass's zaggs, more fit for the sheers, *Swift* 2 : 298
Astled, ode in the Park at, *Hughes* 245
Asteris, a small, but verdant isle, *Pope od.* 3 : 142
—— with an ample port, *Pope od.* 3 : 142
Astolfo's voyage, additional stanzas to, *Lyte.* 90

Aſton, Sir Willoughby, character of, *Yal.* 430
—— pompous edifice, *Yal.* 439
—— juſt the proportions, and ſtructure bold, *Yal.* 439
—— great in thyſelf, but in thy founder more, *Yal.* 439
—— the place, that gave his anceſtors a name, *Yal.* 439
Aſtoreth, queen of heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 19
——— called Aſtarte, *Milt.* 1 : 19
Aſtraea, eldeſt born of Jove, *Mall.* 288
——— ſick of violence and fraud to heaven ſhe flew, *Mall.* 288
——— driven from earth to heaven, *Wall.* 51
——— how looſely treads the ſtage, *Pope* 2 : 229
Aſtronomy, old ſyſtem of, perplex'd *Black.* 79
——————— rear'd with little art, *Black.* 80
——————— new, a wiſer ſcheme, *Black.* 80
——————— Tychonic, *Black.* 80
Aſtyanax, the hope of Troy, *Pope il.* 1 : 206
——— fair as the ſtar, that gilds the morn, *Pope il.* 1 : 207
——— ſcar'd at the dazling helm and nodding creſt, *ib.* 211
Até, Jove's dread daughter, *Pope il.* 2 : 198
— fated to infeſt the race of mortals, *Pope il.* 2 : 198
— prints her footſteps on the heads of men, *Pope il.* 2 : 198
— inflicting inextricable woes, *Pope il.* 2 : 198
— ordain'd with men's contentious race to dwell, *ib.* 2 : 199
Athalia, ambition of, *Cow.* 2 : 257
Atheiſt-wretch, all heaven defies, *Pope il.* 2 : 227
——————— but ſhudders, when the thunder flies, *ib.* 2 : 227
——— miſtake of, *Watts* 65
Atheiſts, ſuch as deny the being of a God, *Black.* 8
——— ſuch as deny his perfections, *Black.* 8
——— Atheiſts in a gown, a ſcandal, *Young* 3 : 202

Athens,

Athena, War's triumphant maid, *Pope od.* 3 : 90
Athenian fowl, what, and how called, *Pope* 3 : 242
Athenian Society, ode to, *Swift* 1 : 9
——— great unknown and far-exalted men, *Swift* 1 : 11
Athens, with opening ſtreets and ſhining *Pope od.* 3 : 188
——— ſends full fifty ſhips; *Pope il.* 1 : 89
——— hive of ſcience, *Thom.* 2 : 40
——— between Ilyſſus and Cephiſſus glow'd, *ib.* 2 : 39
——— there a quick, refin'd and humane people *ib.* 2 : 40
——— where free, ſocial life, where order reigns, *ib.* 2 : 40
——— there heroes, ſages, wits, ſhone thick as ſtars, *ib.* 2 : 42
——— eye of Greece, *Milt.* 2 : 209
——— the pride of Greece, *Thom.* 1 : 168
——— taught the world ſciences and arts, *Buck.* 116
——— plague of, *Sprat* 174
——— diſmantled by Sparta, *Thom.* 2 : 50
——— reſtored by Conon, *Thom.* 2 : 50
——— riſing near the Pole, *Pope* 1 : 83
A-tilt, to ſet one's heart, *Butl.* 2 : 194
Atlas deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 48
—— props the golden ſpheres, *Broome* 146
—— ſhook the heavens he bore, *Pope* 1 : 281
—— the miniſter of ſtate, *Swift* 1 : 68
Atmoſphere, ſphere of Atoms, *Butl.* 2 : 200
Atoms, how attained their figure and bulk, *Black.* 143
——— why formed they not a rude maſs, *Black.* 144
——— deflection of, unaccountable, *Black* 128
——————— attempted to be explain'd, *Black.* 139
——————————— without directing mind, *Black.* 129
——— impoſſibility of forming the world by, *Black.* 138

Atoms, why they ſtop in their flight, *Black.* 139
——— dance round the centre, *Prior* 1 : 38
Atoſſa ſcarce once herſelf, by turns all womankind, *Pope* 2 : 109
Attaints ſpiritual, degraded by, *Butl.* 2 : 6
Attellane fables, what, *Dry.* 7 : 153
Attention what, is now paid to fame or virtue? *Aken.* 351
Atterbury, burying Buckingham, *Prior* 2 : 256
Attornies, hue and cry after, *Swift* 2 : 145
Attraction, a thing unknown, *Black.* 84
Avarice of, *Cow.* 2 : 349
——— ſpecies of, *Cow.* 2 : 349
——— much wanting to, *Cow.* 2 : 350
——— a ſpecies of madneſs, *Cow.* 2 : 351
——— of the Puritans, *Cow.* 1 : 350
——— changed to luxury, *Cow.* 2 : 369
——— that ne'er can reſt, *Gay* 2 : 44
——— inſatiate, no bounds for, *Rowe L.* 409
——— with inſatiate jaws, the boſom tears, *Gay* 2 : 152
——— a collection of all vice, *Som.* 388
——— conſents to ſtarve for gold, *Rowe L.* 165
——— with abundance poor, *King* 375
——— hydropic thirſt, *King* 376
——— triplets on, *Butl.* 2 : 349
——— rarely taints the tuneful mind, *Pope* 2 : 224
——— the worſt is that of ſenſe, *Pope* 1 : 115
Aventinus deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 187
Averni, who from Ilium came, *Rowe L.* 67
Avernus deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 124
Averſion may be changed to complacency, *Aken.* 86
Aufidus the meeting ocean braves, *Rowe L.* 102

Augury

Augury may lye, *Rowe L.* 77
Augusta, fair capital of liberty, *Cong.* 160
——— proud town, noblest scene, *Tick.* 122
——— o'er Thames her spires their lustre shed, *Tick.* 122
——— queen of cities, *Hughes* 156
——— condole my loss and weep Devonia's fate, *Hughes* 156
Augustus, amusement of, *Cow.* 2 : 341
——— crimes of, *Dry.* 7 : 183
Aura, come, allay this heat, *Cong.* 138
—— raises the jealousy of Procris, *Cong.* 139
Aurelius, the Hermit, *Mall.* 237
Aurora, daughter of the dawn, *Pope il.* 1 : 239
——— rose from Tithonus' bed, *Broome* 107
——— to proclaim the day to gods and men, *Broome* 107
Ausonius, cento of, *Dry.* 7 : 145
Austrian eagle, *Step.* 264
Author to write all he ought, not all he can, *Dry.* 3 : 35
——— in the condition of a culprit, *Prior* 2 : 91
——— upon himself, *Swift* 1 : 93
——— verses to, *Mall.* 293
——— epitaph of, *Gay* 1 : 281
Authority intoxicates, *Butl.* 2 : 329
Authors, like coins, grow dear as they grow old, *Pope* 2 : 215
——— are partial to their wit, *Pope* 1 : 91
——— blind to their own defects, *Dry.* 7 : 314
——— why all this scrawl and scribbling sore, *Thom.* 1 : 216
——— ye lose the present, to gain the future age, *ib.* 1 : 216
Autumn, with lavish stores, spreads Nature's lap, *Hughes* 192
——— cries in, *Gay* 1 : 126
——— a pastoral, *Pope* 1 : 36

Autumn, *Thom.* 1 : 106
——— crown'd with the ſickle and wheaten ſheaf, *ib.* 1 : 106
Awakening nature hears the new-creating word, *Thom.* 1 : 189
——————— and ſtarts to life, *Thom.* 1 : 189
Ax of juſtice ill-matched with ſword of war, *Rowe L.* 222
Axius, that leaves the diſtant Amydon, *Pope il.* 1 : 101
Axylus, a friend to human race, *Pope il.* 1 : 191
Ay and no, a tale, *Swift* 2 : 366
Aye and no, *Gay* : 196
—— quick as Caeſar, wins the day, *Gay* 2 : 197
Ayes be in courts denial meant, *Gay* 2 : 197
Ayſcough, verſes to, *Lytt.* 25
Azazel, ſtandard-bearer, *Milt.* 1 : 23
Azure ſky, ſpread like an ample curtain, *Prior* 2 : 117

B

Babel, tower of, built, *Milt.* 2 : 120
Baboon and the poultry, *Gay* 2 : 127
Babylon like a deluge ruſhes on, *Broome* 19
——— firſt yielded to his arms, *Hughes* 289
——— where now ? *Hughes* 278
——— curſe of, *Yald.* 365
——— for ever deſolate, *Yald.* 368
———'s proud walls rais'd by Semiramis, *Hughes* 58
Babyloniſh captivity, return from, *Cow.* 2 : 128
——— dialect, *Butl.* 1 : 9
Bacchus, *Parn.* 94
——— birth of, *Add.* 154
——— triumphant, *Som.* 349
——— barbarous diſſonance of, *Milt.* 1 : 208
Back, tranſpierc'd with a diſhoneſt wound, *Pope il.* 2 : 26

Bacon,

Bacon, wiſeſt, brighteſt, meaneſt of mankind, *Pope* 2 : 79
—— opens the way to philoſophy, *Cow.* 1 : 216
—— by experiment and obſervation, *Cow.* 1 : 217
—— world owes its knowledge to, *Dry.* 2 : 122
—— led forth true philoſophy, *Thom.* 1 : 96
—— Roger, a conjurer deemed, *Butl.* 1 : 231
—— trembling for his brazen head, *Pope* 3 : 180
——'s noddle of braſs, *Butl.* 1 : 174
Bad in works cannot be defended, *Pope* 1 : 11
— grows better, which we well ſuſtain, *Dry.* 3 : 136
— ſervants wound their maſter's fame, *Gay* 2 : 144
— or good, as in or out of mode, *Butl.* 2 : 247
Bagdat, populous and great, *Thom.* 1 : 213
——— court of Caliphs old, *Thom.* 1 : 213
Bag-pipe, muſic of the Highlanders, *Som.* 102
——— deſcribed, *Phil.* 75
Bagſhot heath, where gameſters oft repair their loſs, *Gay* 1 : 166
Baia, gentle ſeat, *Add.* 42
Baiae, ſoft receſs, *Dry.* 7 : 232
Bait, choice of proper, *Gay* 1 : 7
Balaam under the power of avarice, *Cow.* 2 : 102
——— inſpired, *Milt.* 2 : 159
Balcarres, death of, *Cow.* 1 : 170
——— praiſe, *Cow.* 1 : 172
Bald Batchelor, *Som.* 288
Bald-pated Welſhman and the Fly, *Som.* 263
Ballad, pride of ancient time, *Dry.* 1 : 273
Ballad, { *Shen.* 173; *Swift* 2 : 214; *Som.* 247

Ballad-fingers to be guarded againſt, *Gay* 1 : 134
——— aid the labours of the diving hand, *Gay* 1 : 134
Bally Spellin, ballad on, *Swift* 2 : 332
——— anſwer to, *Swift* 2 : 335
Banian tree, whoſe ſhoot, bending to earth, takes root, *Tick.* 133
Bankers, run upon, *Swift* 1 : 189
Bankrupt, none ever found a fair-one kind, *Garth* 33
Banſtead downs, fit for ſheep, *Dyer* 31
Baptiſm, inſtitution of, *Milt.* 2 : 134
Bar, bulky volumes of, *Yal.* 442
—— undoes as faſt as war, *Butl.* 2 : 225
Barbacan, a watch-tower once, *Dry.* 2 : 111
Barbarians, fierce in arms, *Pope od.* 3 : 224
——— irruption of, *Fent.* 238
Barbarous hands, what will they not for hire, *Gay* 2 : 172
Bard, *Gray* 351
—— was blind, that ſung Achilles' rage, *Hughes* 197
—— he ſung and begg'd, *Hughes* 197
—— ſings the wooden horſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 221
—— not fond of flattery, nor unpleas'd with praiſe, *ib.* 220
Bards, who ſo fond of fame, as youthful, *Pope* 1 : 225
—— ſome, enjoy the viſions of the Nine, *Pitt* 352
—— here they are to call-in reaſon and judgment, *Pitt* 352
—— let judgment calm the tempeſt of their mind, *Pitt* 352
Bare virtue could not live on praiſe, *Swift* 1 : 108
Bargain, *Cow.* 1 : 255
Bark, life of trees lies in, *Butl.* 2 : 281
—— a feather on the towering wave, *Young* 1 : 190
Barks made of oſiers, lin'd with ſkins, *Rowe L.* 167
Barley-mow and the dunghill, *Gay* 2 : 90

Barnacles

Barnacles turn Soland geese, *Butl.* 2 : 37
Barn-elms, *Hughes* 67
Barometer, description of, *Add.* 78
Barons durst by arms restrain their sovereign's pride, *Yal.* 439
——- permitted to alienate their lands, *Thom.* 2 : 110
Barren grounds fir'd to fruitfulness, *Dry.* 3 : 260
Barrenness, a reproach, *Milt.* 3 : 19
Barriers to fight at, *Butl.* 2 : 279
Barrister, a man in a ruff, *Cow.* 1 : 77
Barzillai, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 152
Base have Lords, *Thom.* 2 : 73
—- venal, will be bought, *Thom.* 2 : 73
Baseness, it is not, to be poor, *Dry.* 3 : 233
Basilisk, teeth, sting and eye balls, all are death, *King* 299
Baskets, homely rustic geer, *Dyer* 64
——— woven of the flexile willow, *Dyer* 64
Basset-table, eclogue, *Pope* 2 : 340
Bastard, *Sav.* 84
——— born to himself, *Sav.* 84
——— in freedom foster'd, and by fortune fed, *Sav.* 84
——— nature's unbounded son, *Sav.* 84
Bastile, to imprison hands, *Butl.* 1 : 98
Basting, no blemish, *Butl.* 1 : 163
Basto gain'd but one trump, *Pope* 1 : 139
Batavian fleets defraud us of the finny swarms, *Thom.* 1 : 137
Batavians fierce, whom hoarse rattlings animate, *Rowe L.* 67
Bathing, described, *Thom.* 1 : 86
——— benefits of, *Thom.* 1 : 86
——— in the river, *Cow.* 1 : 320
Batrachomyomachia, *Parn.* 37

Batter'd

Batter'd Beau, none so hideous, *Som.* 296
Battle described, *Pope il.* 1 : 144
*Pope il.* 1 : 324
*Pope il.* 1 : 241
*Parn.* 47
Battle imag'd by the roaring man, *Pitt* 362
—— order of, at Pharsalia, *Rowe L.* 298
—— of Gods and Titans, *Broome* 143
—— of the sexes, to Author of, *Pitt* 228
—— of Angels described, *Milt.* 1 : 180, seq.
Battles won on the French, *Cow.* 1 : 325
Battus transformed, *Add.* 134
Bavaria laid waste by fire and sword, *Add.* 59
Bavaroy, by whom worn, *Gay* 1 : 103
Baucis and Philemon, *Dry.* 4 : 160
*Swift* 1 : 48
Bawds residentiary, *Butl.* 2 : 103
Bays, hide his baldness with, *Broome* 101
Beacons flaming, signal of invasive war, *Gay* 1 : 15
Beads drop useless thro' the zealot's hand, *Tick.* 127
Bear, whelp'd without form, *Butl.* 1 : 148
Bear, hide of sold, before caught, *Wall.* 72
Bear our evils, wet or dry, *Prior* 2 : 87
Bear-baiting, *Butl.* 1 : 35
—— Antichristian, *Butl.* 1 : 41
Beard, what, *Butl.* 2 : 214
—— to jeer to one's, *Butl.* 2 : 266
—— in cut and dye like a tile, *Butl.* 1 : 18
—— monastic, *Butl.* 1 : 18
—— to stand as long as monarchy, *Butl.* 1 : 19

Beard,

Beard, to pull the devil by, *Butl.* 1 : 110
Bears have no tails, *Butl.* 1 : 257
Beaſt, duteous to man, *Milt.* 2 : 20
—— without language, *Milt.* 2 : 21
—— in aid of man, and man of beaſt, *Pope* 2 : 55
—— number of, *Butl.* 2 : 43
Beaſts, formed, *Milt.* 1 : 222, 223
——- of the elder houſe, *Butl.* 1 : 67
——- prey to our luxury, *Cow.* 2 : 112
——- neceſſity of deſtroying ſome, *Som.* 69
——————— preſerving others, *Som.* 69
—— confeſſion of, to the prieſt, *Swift* 2 : 282
—— urg'd by us, their fellow beaſts purſue, *Pope* 1 : 62
—— and learn of man each other to undo, *Pope* 1 : 62
—— kill for hunger, man for pay, *Gay* 2 : 46
—— can like, but not diſtinguiſh, *Dry.* 3 : 261
Beau, what, *Dry.* 7 : 339
—— compared to Phaëton, *Gay* 1 : 129
—— reply of, *Swift* 2 : 70
Beavers killed for their ſtones, *Butl.* 1 : 48
Beauclerk, Lord Aubrey, epitaph on, *Young* 1 : 237
Beaufort, of kingly rights, aſſerter, *Phil.* 55
——— addreſs to, *King* 387
Beauties and Bards have pride, *Gay* 2 : 108
——————— with both all rivals are decry'd, *Gay* 2 : 108
Beautiful young nymph, going to bed, *Swift* 2 : 230
——— looks are rul'd by fickle minds, *Prior* 1 : 224
Beauty what? a flower that fades, *Gay* 2 : 192
——— is Nature's coin, *Milt.* 3 : 147
——————- brag, *Milt.* 3 : 147

Beauty,

Beauty, *Cow.* 1 : 282
——— Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 141
——— is but a ſpell, *Fent.* 301
——— a riddle, *Prior* 1 : 121
——— Pandora's box of good and harm, *Prior* 1 : 121
——— blew the flames, that ruin'd Troy, *Prior* 1 : 121
——— progreſs of, { *Swift* 1 : 195 / *Lanſ.* 1 : 136
——— by no complection is defin'd, *Lanſ.* 138
——— is of all colours, and to none confin'd, *Lanſ.* 138
——— not meant to vex, but pleaſe, *Lanſ.* 162
——— ſhould be kind, as well as charm, { *Lanſ.* 163 / *Hughes* 171
——— to thee we owe gay wit and moving eloquence, *ib.*
——— from thee painters derive their ſkill, *Hughes* 172
——— to thee the poet tunes his lays, *Hughes* 172
——— dies, while love is frowning, *Hughes* 173
——— power of, *Broome* 163
——— to conquer, dreadful in its charms, *Broome* 163
——— conquers rudeſt minds, *Wall.* 26
——— cynoſure of neighbouring eyes, *Milt.* 3 : 103
——— captives all, *Dry.* 2 : 124
——— to draw true, ſhews a maſter's hand, *Dry.* 2 : 127
——— joined with virtue, powerful, *Dry.* 3 : 141
——— ſoftly binds the chain, *Hughes* 112
——— powerful glance of, *Milt.* 1 : 249
——— draws us with a ſingle hair, *Pope* 1 : 133
——— unchaſte, is beauty in diſgrace, *Pope od.* 3 : 215
——— perfect, but of guilty fame, *Banſ.* 155
——— what cruel deſtiny waits on, *Lanſ.* 155

Beauty,

Beauty, fatal to the owners, *Dry.* 7 : 296
—— undone by beauty, *Cow.* 1 : 58
—— what hourly nonſenſe haunts, *Gay* 2 : 41
—— fantaſtic, *Luck.* 52
—— admir'd by weak minds, *Milt.* 2 : 170
—— the wiſe man's paſſion, the vain man's toaſt, *Pope* 1 : 151
—— to write in praiſe of, hard taſk, *Cong.* 57
—— tho' injurious, has charms, *Milt.* 3 : 40
—— like wit, to judges ſhould be ſhewn, *Lytt.* 17
—— proper ſphere, the town, the court, *Lytt.* 17
—— let reſt ſerene and ever pleas'd, *King* 328
—— withers like a ſhrivel'd flower, *Gay* 1 : 229
—— fair flower! ſoon fades away, *Som.* 241
—— flower of, quickly loſt its pride, *Prior* 1 : 127
—— faded has no ſecond ſpring, *A. Phil.* 299
—— ah! how frail, how vain, *Lanſ.* 181
—— a frail thing, *Prior* 1 : 268
—— borne ſwift away upon the wings of Time, *Prior* 1 : 71
—— like a ſhadow flies, *Wall.* 79
—— but a tranſient good at beſt, *Gay* 1 : 39
—— like flowers, it withers, *Gay* 1 : 39
—— who truſts to, truſts the fading roſe, *Gay* 1 : 42
—— frail flower, that every ſeaſon fears, *Pope* 2 : 334
—— but a varniſh, *Swift* 2 : 227
—— which time and accidents will tarniſh, *Swift* 2 : 227
—— and virtue ſeldom join'd, *Duke* 152
—— hard lot of, *Lanſ.* 178
—— ſoon grows familiar, *Add.* 266
—— the gift of Gods, the ſex's pride, *Cong.* 116
—— ſhall no more my paſſion move, *Rowe L.* 46

Beauty,

Beauty, employment of, *Sav.* 171
——— by conſtraint poſſeſſing, *Hughes* 127
——— lifeleſs charms without the heart, *Hughes* 127
——— and ſorrow reſiſtleſs, *Cow.* 2 : 91
——— and wit each other's aid require, *Hughes* 137
——— an Elegy to an old one, *Parn.* 63
——— receipt for, *Swift* 1 : 58
——— and Muſic, *Hughes* 37
——— true, is but virtue's face, *Young* 1 : 153
——— from order ſprings, *King* 205
——— ſource of pleaſure, *Aken.* 121
——— in truth and good, *Aken.* 87
——— Beauty connected with truth and good, *Aken.* 25, 126
——— different degrees of, *Aken.* 27, 28, 29
——— from variety, *Black.* 104
——— pleaſure from, *Aken.* 22
——————— its final cauſe, *Aken.* 23
——— different orders of, *Aken.* 129
——— connected with true and good, *Aken.* 126
——— infinite and all-comprehending form of, *Aken.* 132
——— partial and artificial forms of, *Aken.* 133
——— origin and conduct of in man, *Aken.* 134
Bee, birth-day of, *Swift* 2 : 33
— a New-years-gift for, *Swift* 1 : 289
Bed, how friendly is the ſick man's *Hughes* 260
Bedford, to hear L'Epine, his dice forſakes, *Hughes* 162
——— level drain'd, *Dyer* 63
——————— erſt a dreary pathleſs waſte, *Dyer* 63
Bedlam of love, *Pom.* 226, ſeq.
Bee, in a little bulk a mighty ſoul appears, *Gay* 1 : 4

Beelzebub, ſpeech of, *Milt.* 1 : 45, 46
——— character of, *Milt.* 1 : 45, 46
——— propoſes to explore the new world, *Milt.* 1 : 47
——— counſel of, adopted, *Milt.* 1 : 48
——— undertaken by Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 49, 50
——— proclaimed, *Milt.* 1 : 52
——— reply to Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 9, 14
Beer, by thunder turn'd to vinegar, *Butl.* 1 : 52
Bees, the buſy nation, cling to the bud and ſuck *Thom.* 1 : 20
—— ſtation proper for, *Dry.* 5 : 175
—— houſe in hives, in trees or ground, *Dry.* 5 : 177
—— when they begin to gather honey, *Dry.* 5 : 177
—— to call home, when they ſwarm, *Dry.* 5 : 178
—— battle of, *Dry.* 5 : 178
—— nature of, *Dry.* 5 : 182
—— government of, *Dry.* 5 : 185
—— how to take their honey, *Dry.* 5 : 185
—— diſeaſes of, *Dry.* 5 : 187
——— cure of, *Dry.* 5 : 188
—— ſmoked, *Thom.* 1 : 146
—— ingratefully uſed, *Thom.* 1 : 146
Beetle wheels his droning flight, *Gray* 337
Beeves, at his touch, at once to jelly turn, *Pope* 3 : 254
Beggar ſings before the thief, *Dry.* 3 : 204
——— verſes for, *Mall.* 296
Beginning, none without an end, *Buck.* 16
Behemoth deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 221
——— in plaited mail, rears his head, *Thom.* 1 : 67
Being, vaſt chain, which leaves no void, *Pope* 2 : 37
Belgic ſtates aroſe, *Thom.* 2 : 112

Belial,

Belial, the most dissolute spirit, *Milt.* 2 : 168
—— described, *Milt.* 1 : 21, 38, 39
—— sons of, *Milt.* 1 : 21, 38, 39
—— speech of, *Milt.* 1 : 39, 40, 41
Believe, and shew the reason of a man, *Young* 2 : 87
—— and look with triumph on the tomb, *Young* 2 : 87
Belinda, *Lans.* 191
—— at the Bath, *Broome* 60
—— smil'd, and all the world was gay, *Pope* 1 : 134
—— verses to, *Broome* 20, 22
Belles mechanic, elegantly dreſt, *Swift* 1 : 70
Bellona's priests, a frantic train, *Rowe L.* 74
—— with yells the coming woes foretel, *Rowe L.* 74
Belly, seat of Alma's empire, *Prior* 2 : 74
Beloved, the fairest and the only, *Watts* 135
—— in peace and feared in arms, *Add.* 9
—— by all, not vainly popular, *Pom.* 220
Benaiah, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 188
Bending Ulysses' bow proposed to the suitors, *Pope od.* 4 : 179
—— as the condition of winning *ib.* 4 : 179
—— attempted in vain by all, *Pope od.* 4 : 184, seq.
Bendish, Henry, verses to, *Watts* 229
—— verses to Mrs. B. *Watts* 216
Beneficence to shed, celestial office, *Dyer* 30
Benevolence graft on charities, *Pope* 2 : 60
—— fair! of generous minds, *Aken.* 43
Ben-Jochanan, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 172
Benson, Bp. manners with candour given, *Pope* 2 : 298
—— [Auditor], titles writ on poets' tombs, *Pope* 3 : 204
Bentley, that awful Aristarch, *Pope* 3 : 231

Bentley,

Bentley, plow'd his front with many a deep remark, *Pope* 3 : 231
——— made Horace dull, and humbled Milton's ſtrains, *ib.* 231
——— ſlaſhing with his deſperate hook, *Pope* 2 : 219
Berkeley executes his King's commands, *Add.* 14
——— Biſhop, had every virtue under heaven, *Pope* 2 : 298
Bermuda walled with rocks, *Wall.* 68
Beſt may be defy'd with mean reproaches, *Pope il.* 2 : 221
—— may ſlip, and the moſt cautious fall, *Pom.* 226
—— guilty by miſtake, *Buck.* 114
—— all is, that higheſt wiſdom ordains, *Milt.* 3 : 65
—— whatever heaven ordains, *Pope od.* 4 : 19
—— is not without allay, *Som.* 357
—— friends muſt part, *Som.* 293
—— of things, beyond their meaſure cloy, *Pope il.* 2 : 29
—— things corrupted, are the worſt, *Den.* 108
Better the day of death, than day of birth, *Sav.* 111
——— borne to the mighty dead, *Sav.* 113
——— huſband makes the wife the worſe, *Dry.* 7 : 262
Betteſworth, verſes on, *Swift* 2 : 299
Betty the Grizette, *Swift* 2 : 191
——— queen of wit and beauty, *Swift* 2 : 191
——— ſpotted over like a leopard, *Swift* 2 : 191
——— wit of, ſet of phraſes cut and dry, *Swift* 2 : 191
Bezaliel, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 192
Bibo and Charon, *Prior* 2 : 241
Bigot's rage, what magic can aſſuage, *Lanſ.* 142
Bill of rights, *Thom.* 2 : 119
Billet-doux, its matter paſſionate, yet true, *Prior* 1 : 108
Billingſgate, there tongues that never ceaſe, *Pope* 1 : 345
Binding fillets others more become, *Cong.* 118

Bion-ſtile forſake, *Prior* 2 : 203
Birds, formation of, *Milt.* 1 : 221
—— couple and build their neſts, *Thom.* 1 : 25
—— patience of the female in brooding, *Thom.* 1 : 25
—— affection of, in feeding their young, *Thom.* 1 : 26
—— young feathered take their flight, *Thom.* 1 : 27
—— and parental love diſſolves, *Thom.* 1 : 28
—— vagrants of air, unforeboding ſtray, *Pope od.* 3 : 68
—— charm ſilence with their lays, *Dyer* 130
—— choiriſters of love, *Dry.* 3 : 243
—— on the language of, *Shen.* 21
—— nor ſtores nor granaries belong, *Thom.* 2 : 182
—— yet with unſparing bounty fed, *Thom.* 2 : 182
—— of paſſage, *Thom.* 1 : 134, ſeq.
—— of paſſage flocking to St. Kilda, *Mall.* 240
—— and beaſts of prey to field of battle haſte, *Rowe L.* 326
Birks of Ender-may, ſong, *Mall.* 158
Birth is nothing, but our death begun, *Young* 2 : 115
—— advantages of, *Shen.* 43
Birth-day, verſes on, *Pope* 2 : 354
—— at three years old, *Broome* 92
—— on my own, *Prior* 2 : 12
—— of the Queen, *Fent.* 320
—— ſong, directions to make, *Swift* 2 : 134
Biſcay, working bay of, *Dry.* 1 : 89
Biſhopricks are held in fee, *Swift* 2 : 346
Biſhops cried down, *Butl.* 1 : 69
Biſks of fiſh, *King* 208
Biſtonian race, a madding train, *Pitt* 215
—— exult and revel on the Thracian plain, *Pitt* 215

Bitches, fable of, *Swift* 1 : 150
Bite, what, *Swift* 1 : 123
Bitter and the ſweet unmingled came, *Rowe L.* 361
Bitters reſtore the taſte, cloy'd with ſweets, *Cong.* 134
Black, to mourn in, *Butl.* 2 : 199
Black deſpair ſucceeds brown ſtudy, *Cong.* 172
Blakbourn, verſes to, *Watts* 186
Blackmore, verſes under picture of, *Gay* 1 : 296
——— his Creation, *Black.* 39
Blame is eaſy, to commend is bold, *Buck.* 94
Blank oblivion, and untimely grave, *Pope od.* 3 : 136
Blazing ſtar, beacon of war, *Butl.* 1 : 51
Bleeding marks of grace, *Cow.* 1 : 187
Blenheim, *Phil.* 9
——— once a vulgar name, { *Tick.* 101 / *Lytt.* 19
——— proud monument of Britiſh fame, *Lytt.* 19
——— ſacred to her Leader's name, *Lytt.* 20
——— that auſpicious field of Gaul's defeat, *Lytt.* 20
——— battle of, *Add.* 62
Bleſſed alone who ne'er was born, *Prior* 2 : 173
Bleſſing great in wiſh, in poſſeſſion diſappointing, *Swift* 2 : 45
Bleſſings, when cheap or certain we deſpiſe, *Lanſ.* 289
——— wound, when diſcretion's loſt, *Young* 3 : 246
Bleſt would you be, deſpiſe low joys, *Pope* 2 : 206
Blind to the future, to the preſent blind, *Broome* 154
—— to ourſelves, adopt each vice, *Pope* 2 : 5
Blindneſs to the future kindly given, *Pope* 2 : 32
——— complaint of, { *Milt.* 1 : 74 / *Milt.* 3 : 10
Bliſs, the firſt, the greateſt, is in virtue to excel, *Weſt* 201

Bliſs, the ſecond, praiſe of doing well, *Weſt* 201
—— fortune here below can give no richer meed, *Weſt* 201
—— which Chriſtian ſchemes alone enſure, *Young* 2 : 56
—— without the ſting receive, *Prior* 2 : 155
—— ſublunary bliſs ! proud words and vain, *Young* 3 : 10
—— that changeth with the moon, *Prior* 1 : 228
—— of man is, not to act beyond mankind, *Pope* 2 : 36
Bliſsful viſion, each ſhares in, as he can bear, *Dry.* 2 : 183
Blockhead is a ſlow worm, *Pope* 2 : 349
Blockheads, with reaſon, wicked wits abhor, *Pope* 3 : 188
Blood, its circle diſcover'd, *Cow.* 1 : 175
—— welled out from wound, *Dry.* 6 : 309
—— of beaſts typical of Chriſt, *Milt.* 2 : 129
—— abſtinence from, *Dry.* 4 : 137
—— was nothing without groats, *Mall.* 328
—— none ſo loud as that of civil war, *Cow.* 1 : 106
—— and forefathers are not our own, *Lanſ.* 208
Blood-ſtain'd Exile, ever doom'd to roam, *Pope od.* 4 : 57
Bloſſom'd beans, Arabia cannot boaſt a fuller gale, *Thom.* 1 : 20
Blount, epiſtle to, *Pope* 2 : 335
Blown-up veal, *Butl.* 1 : 80
Blows, to rain a ſtorm of, *Butl.* 1 : 130
Blunt honeſt Heroes, what eaſy-tools ! *Smith* 159
Bluſh, that ſpurious virtue in a maid, *Swift* 1 : 106
Boadicia boaſts of Orinda, *Cow.* 1 : 161
Boar, Arabian method of hunting, *Som.* 58, ſeq.
—— bled by boar, and goat by goat lay ſlain, *Pope od.* 3 : 72
Boaſter enormous, doom'd to vaunt in vain, *Pope il.* 2 : 37
Boaſters of liberty, faſt bound in chains, *Young* 2 : 203
Boaſting is but an art, our fears to blind, *Pope il.* 2 : 275

Boaſting,

Boasting and with false terror sink another's mind, *Pope il.* 2 : 275
Boat, the bear in, *Gay* 2 : 137
Boccace, author of the octave rhyme, *Dry.* 3 : 15
Bodies to their proper centre move, *Aken.* 44
Body, anagram of the world, *Butl.* 1 : 300
—— how acts on mind, *Garth* 21
—— does not its investing weed exceed? *Thom.* 2 : 182
—— only I give o'er to death, *Prior* 2 : 16
—— formation of man's a standing wonder, *Black.* 200
Boeotia sends full fifty ships, *Pope il.* 1 : 87
Boeotian fields, that ill-omen'd plain, *Pope* 1 : 288
—— where brothers were by brothers slain, *Pope* 1 : 288
Boileau, letter to, *Prior* 1 : 188
—— like a vulture flies, *Prior* 1 : 85
—— makes Louis take the wall of Jove, *Prior* 1 : 85
—— translation from, *Hughes* 241
—— a Horace and a Juvenal, *Dry.* 7 : 114
—— still in right of Horace sways, *Pope* 1 : 121
—— joined both the Roman satirists, *Young* 1 : 73
—— supported genius with a sage's care, *Pope* 2 : 18
—— fancy and sense to form his line conspire, *Pope* 2 : 19
—— strong in sense, and sharp in wit, *Lytt.* 28
—— from the ancients, like the ancients writ, *Lytt.* 28
Bold, a way will find or make, *King* 356
—— without rudeness, *Pom.* 290
—— in mischief be, to get honours, *Dry.* 7 : 225
Bolton, Dutchess of, *Garth* 107
Bomb bears magazines of Death, *Broome* 49
—— glowing orb darts horrour, *Broome* 50
—— mows a thousand lives, *Broome* 50

Bombaſt, crying ſin, *Cow.* 1 : 132
Bombay, trade to, *Dyer* 115
Bonduca brandiſh'd high the Britiſh ſpear, *Prior* 1 : 230
——— bold, ſwift flew her arrows, *Broome* 135
Book and bell, to curſe with, *Dry.* 3 : 208
Book-learned wife, a great plague, *Dry.* 7 : 270
Books, ends of, *Den.* 91
——— and the world to be conjoined, *Butl.* 2 : 284
——— perfection in, to be plain and brief, *Butl.* 2 : 346
——— as affected are as men, *Gay* 2 : 27
——— are furniture, *Young* 1 : 89
Book-worm, *Parn.* 66
——————— ravening beaſt of prey, *Parn.* 66
Booming billows cloſed above my head, *Pope od.* 3 : 182
Booty, to perjure pro and con, *Butl.* 2 : 131
Borees, Tom was beſt at, *Swift* 2 : 92
Born to try the lot of man, to ſuffer and to die, *Pope od.* 3 : 85
Bottle, buried, *Swift* 1 : 253, 254
Boulter by name, is no Bolter of wit, *Swift* 2 : 366
Bounce, epiſtle to Fop, *Gay* 1 : 203
——— tho' no ſpaniel, am a friend, *Gay* 1 : 203
Bounds of good and evil to diſcern, *Dry.* 7 : 348
Bounty, like the ſun, ſpreads her ray, *Pope* 2 : 187
Bouts rimés, *Swift* 2 : 143
Bow, two ſtrings to, *Butl.* 1 : 274
——— in a cloud, ſign of peace, *Milt.* 2 : 114
——— etherial, a ſhowery priſm, *Thom.* 1 : 10
——— every hue unfolds from red to violet, *Thom.* 1 : 10
Bowel-hankerings for rule, *Butl.* 2 : 17
Bowels ſtony, how melt in thoſe, who never pity felt, *Swift* 2 : 263

Bower,

Bower, description of, *Milt.* 1 : 124
Bowing to the rising sun, *Cow.* 2 : 170
Bowl temper'd with drugs, to assuage rage, *Pope od.* 3 : 115
——————— so friendly to the joys of life, *ib.*
Bowling-green, { *Add.* 92 / *Som.* 197
Bowls with weighty lead infus'd, *Som.* 198
—— drive on with speed, *Som.* 198
Bow-string fatal, *Wall.* 156
Bowyer-god, who durst defy, *Pope od.* 3 : 211
Boxing-match, *Dry.* 6 : 88
Boyle, in wisdom found divine content, *Lytt.* 26
—— whose pious search the Creator sought, *Thom.* 1 : 97
Boyne, already sung in strains that ne'er shall die, *Hughes* 30
—— run thick with gore, *Add.* 9
—— shall raise his laurel'd head, *Prior* 1 : 175
Brabantia, clad with fields and crown'd with towers, *ib.* 260
Bradbury, his verses to Countess of Dorset, *Prior* 1 : 41
——— verses to, *Watts* 179
Bradshaw's bloody ghost, *Cow.* 1 : 181
Brain, specious head without, *Prior* 1 : 282
Brake, to thrid, *Dry.* 3 : 72
Branch shall arise from Jesse's root, *Pope* 1 : 48
Brandenburg, to Author of Memoirs of, *Aken.* 287
Brave inspires with ardour, *Pope il.* 1 : 136
—— ill befits, with words to combat, *Pope il.* 2 : 124
—— asks no omen, but his country's cause, *Pope il.* 1 : 366
—— to himself a Deity, *Garth* 61
—— none but, deserves the fair, *Hughes* 174
—— true courage never fails, *Som.* 50

Brave doom'd to bear the gripes of poverty, *Pope od.* 4 : 122
——— and ſtings of care, *Pope od.* 4 : 122
——— fire the brave, *Broome* 75
——— live glorious, or lamented die, { *Pope il.* 1 : 173 / *Pope il.* 2 : 87
——— o'erpower'd by numbers, but brave in vain, *Pope od.* 4 : 74
——— love mercy, and delight to ſave, *Gay* 2 : 30
——— paſs many perils, *Dyer* 66
——— prevent misfortune, *Pope od.* 4 : 84
——— upon ignoble terms, diſdain to ſave, *Pom.* 286
——— to conquer and to ſave, *Wall.* 177
——— to periſh by a noble fall, *Pom.* 238
——— man, triumphant in diſtreſs, *Som.* 171
——— men love the brave, *Pope il.* 1 : 164
——— minds, howe'er at war, are ſecret friends, *Tick.* 100
——— their generous diſcord with the battle ends, *ib.* 130
Bravely-patient to no fortune yields, *Pope od.* 4 : 102
——— on rolling oceans, and in fighting fields, *ib.* 102
Brazen age, *Dry.* 3 : 302
Bread, that decaying man with ſtrength ſupplies, *Pope od.* 3 : 72
——— all-ſuſtaining, *Pope il.* 1 : 261
——— life-ſuſtaining, *Pope od.* 3 : 152
——— and wine, outward ſigns, *Dry.* 2 : 22
Breaking, citizens thrive by, *Butl.* 2 : 91
Breath ſweeter than the ripen'd hay, *Gay* 1 : 58
——— by far excell'd the breathing cows, *Gay* 1 : 59
Brede of divers colours, *Wall.* 133
Breech, honour lodged in, *Butl.* 1 : 263
Breeches, women fight for, *Butl.* 1 : 215
Breeze to cheer, *Black.* 127

Brentford,

Brentford, tedious town, *Gay* 1 : 165
——— for dirty ſtreets, white-legg'd chickens known, *ib.*
——— a town of mud, *Thom.* 1 : 251
Brentford-fight, *Cow.* 1 : 334
Brettle, ode to be performed by, *Shen.* 193
Brevity good, *Butl.* 1 : 34
Briareus, monſter Titan, with a hundred hands, *Pope il.* 1 : 54
Bribe-eaters, who, *Cow.* 2 : 306
Bribes confeſs a wicked cauſe, *Gay* 2 : 161
——— have blinded common ſenſe, *Gay* 2 : 158
——— foiled reaſon, truth, and eloquence, *Gay* 2 : 158
Bridges, ſupplement to character of, *Hughes* 271
Bridget Jones, *Sav.* 174
Bright Viſion, *Watts* 254
Brillante, apology to, *Sav.* 137
Brimmers, provocatives of luſt, *Dry.* 7 : 266
Briſeis' heavenly charms he ſeiz'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 54
——— like the blooming roſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 203
——— radiant, as the queen of love, *Pope il.* 2 : 205
Briſtol, in a dark bottom ſunk, *Sav.* 192
——— praiſe, fawn, profeſs, be all things but ſincere, *Sav.* 192
Britain, ſea-girt, *Wall.* 35
——— a poem, *Thom.* 2 : 81
——— panegyric on, { *Thom.* 1 : 93 / *Thom.* 2 : 132 }
——— bid reign the miſtreſs of the deep, *Thom.* 1 : 137
——— betwixt the nations hold the ſcale, *Prior* 1 : 174
——— mixt government, *Thom.* 2 : 108
——————— mutual, checking and ſupporting, *ib.*
——— Palladium of, *King* 379

Britain, chosen port of trade, *Gay* 2 : 153
——— may luxury ne'er thy sons invade, *Gay* 2 : 153
——— liberty received by, *Thom.* 2 : 94
——— commerce of, *Thom.* 2 : 95
——— abandon'd by the Romans, *Thom.* 2 : 103
——— parted from the Continent, *Thom.* 2 : 96
——— charitable institutions, *Thom.* 2 : 97
——— land of light, *Thom.* 2 : 98
——— rational and free, *Thom.* 2 : 99
——— Celtic origin of, *Thom.* 102
——— that word is an alarm, *Young* 1 : 251
——— warms the blood, *Young* 1 : 251
——— awakes the soul, *Young* 1 : 251
——— be Britain still, *Young* 1 : 252
——— Nature's anointed empress of the deep, *Young* 1 : 253
——— nurse of merchants, *Young* 1 : 253
——— of Gallic lilies eternal blast! *Young* 1 : 253
——— terror of Armadas! *Young* 1 : 253
——— cut from the Continent, that world of slaves, *ib.* 253
——— dedicated long to liberty, *Young* 1 : 253
——— her foe most fatal, Vice, *Young* 1 : 253
——— care to watch o'er Europe's fate, *Add.* 45
——— holds in balance each state, *Add.* 45
——— guardian of the Continent, *Add.* 52
——— 'tis thy own William next appears, *Hughes* 47
——— see the accomplish'd glory of thy race in him, *ib.* 47
——— fam'd for bright victorious eyes, *ib.* 93
——— thy blessing know, *Young* 3 : 283
——— its end fulfill, source adore, *Young* 3 : 283
——— as pert as France, as grave as Spain, *Gay* 2 : 98

Britain,

Britain, infamous for ſuicide, *Young* 2 : 106
——— nurſe of fools, to ſtock the Continent, *Young* 1 : 101
——— ſhips export an annual fleece, *Prior* 1 : 179
——— ſee! ſunk in lucre's ſordid charms, *Pope* 2 : 123
Britannia, faireſt iſland of the ſea, *Hughes* 116
——— beauty's palm is thine confeſt, *Hughes* 117
——— a Venus born from Ocean's bed, *Cong.* 23
——— wields the trident of the main, *Cong.* 23
——— riſe, awake from iron ſleep, *Cong.* 24
——— again thy fortunes ſmile, *Cong.* 24
——— nobleſt of the Ocean's iſles, *Rowe* 17
——— who doſt amidſt thy waters reign, *Rowe* 17
——— wipe thy duſty brow, *Fent.* 204
——— put the Bourbon laurels on, *Fent.* 204
——— guiltleſs of civil rage, extend thy name, *Fent.* 205
——— holds rival kings in equal ſcales, *Tick.* 103
——— her ſons, fam'd alike in arms, alike in arts, *Tick.* 104
——— the Ocean's ſtately queen, *Tick.* 104
——— a poem, *Thom.* 2 : 1
——— Rediviva, *Dry.* 2 : 97
——— prologue to Maſque of, *Mall.* 338
Britiſh enchanters, *Lanſ.* 239
——————— prologue to, *Lanſ.* 217
——————— epilogue for, *Lanſ.* 218
——— fair, far be the ſpirit of the chace from, *Thom.* 1 : 125
——— navy waves her double croſs, *Phil.* 83
——— peers grace the coats their fathers won, *Add.* 15
——— Philippic, *Aken.* 350
——— princes, { *Wall.* 179 / *Butl.* 2 : 197

Britiſh

British round, plainness its excellence, *Dry.* 1 : 273
——— sailor, exultation of, *Young* 3 : 226
——— prayer before engagement, *Young* 230
Britons on foreign fields dare their fate, *Fent.* 203
——— in war unknowing to retreat, *Fent.* 203
——— cry, let us live free, or let us die, *Lans.* 284
——— never like the same thing long, *Mall.* 175
——— driven to Wales, *Cow.* 1 : 337
——— a hardy race, *Yal.* 401
——— language of, unmix'd, *Yal.* 402
——— manners of, pure, *Yal.* 402
Britton, lines under print of, *Prior* 2 : 262
Broghill commended, *Cow.* 1 : 163
Broom, nag of a Lapland hag, *Butl.* 1 : 288
Broome, preface to his poems, 7
——— Habbakkuk, chap. iii, paraphrase of, 15
——— to Belinda, 20, 22
——— Job, chap. 38, 39, paraphrase of part of, 23
——— melancholy, 29
——— Daphnis and Lycidas, 32
——— first ode of Horace, 38
——— epistle to Fenton, 40
——— dialogue between a Lady and looking-glass, 45
——— seat of war in Flanders, 47
——— to Charles, Lord Cornwallis, 56
——— the Rose-bud, 59
——— Belinda at the Bath, 60
——— the coy, 61
——— to Elizabeth Townshend, 62
——— to Mr. Pope, 64, 115

Broome,

Broome, part of tenth Iliad tranſlated, 68
—— a paſtoral, 84
—— poverty and poetry, 88
—— to a Lady, playing with a ſnake, 90
—— to a Lady of thirty, 91
—— on a Gentleman's birth-day, 92
—— Eccleſiaſticus, chap. xliii. paraphraſed, 95
—— concluſion of an epilogue, 101
—— the parting, 101
—— on a flower, given by Belinda, 102
—— ſtory of Talus, 105
—— eleventh book of Iliad, 107
—— to Mrs. M——t, 111
—— prologue to Fenton's Mariamne, 113
—— Maynard imitated, 117
—— on a miſchievous woman, 118
—— the coquette, 118
—— widow and virgin-ſiſters, 119
—— on death of Fenton, 121
—— poem on death, 126
—— courage in love, 132
—— the complaint, 134
—— battle of Gods and Titans, &c. 143
—— love of Jaſon and Medea, 150
—— epiſtola ad amicum, &c. 158
—— ſixteen odes of Anacreon, 162—176
Brother with brother in unnatural ſtrife, *Tick.* 156
Brother-proteſtants and fellow-chriſtians, verſes on, *Swift* 2 : 293
Brothers, with all the rage of their race poſſeſs'd, *Pope* 1 : 283
—— wake the furies within their breaſt, *Pope* 1 : 283

Brothers,

Brothers, their tortur'd minds envy tears, *Pope* 1 : 284
——— who reprimand, first mend their own faults, *Gay* 2 : 11
——— epilogue to, *Mall.* 175
Brown, clad all in, *Swift* 2 : 94
——— beauty will like hollies last, *Gay* 1 : 69
——— John, essay on satire, *Pope* 2 : 3
Bruin described, *Butl.* 1 : 57
——— quarter'd on his paws, *Butl.* 1 : 58
Brundusium, a Dictaean people hold, *Rowe L.* 112
——— a safe harbour yields, *Rowe L.* 113
Brunswick's glory with the world shall last, *Som.* 236
Brutal coachman doom'd to a hackney-horse, *Gay* 1 : 119
——— mate, who cherishes, shall mourn the folly, *Gay* 2 : 114
——— soldier's rude, rapacious hand, *Rowe L.* 322
Brutes, inferior family of heaven, *Dry.* 2 : 16
Brutus, haughty Tarquin's dread, *Rowe L.* 284
——— the proud Tarquins chac'd, *Thom.* 2 : 59
——— ode on, { *Buck.* 81 / *Cow.* 2 : 34 }
——— bravest man of Rome, *Cow.* 2 : 268
——— stabs his friend, *Buck.* 114
——— desponding, dubious of the right, *Dyer* 11
——— prologue to, *Buck.* 106
——— choruses to, *Buck.* 106
Brydges, first garter'd knight, *Phil.* 53
——— author of Chandos' stem, *Phil.* 53
Bubble breaking, and a fable told, emblems of life, *Prior* 2 : 185
Buchanan, lines of, paraphrased, *Sav.* 170
Bucket-play 'twixt Whigs and Tories, *Swift* 1 : 136
——— ups and downs, *Swift* 1 : 136

Buckhurst,

Buckhurſt, for pointed ſatire, *Roch.* 338
——— playing with a cat, *Prior* 1 : 42
Buckingham, Villers duke of, his character, *Duke* 91, 92
——— procures Clarendon's fall, *Duke* 93
——— rov'd wild, the public jeſt, *Pitt* 281
——— now ſome innholder's, now a monarch's gueſt, *ib.*
——— his life and politics of every ſhape, *Pitt* 282
——— this hour a Roman, and the next an ape, *ib.* 282
——— death of, *Wall.* 21
——— Sheffield duke of, teſtimonies of Authors to, 5
——— poems of, 11
——— on love, 20
——— elegy, 24
——— letter from ſea, 25
——— loves ſlavery, 26
——— the dream, 27
——— accuſed of being too ſenſual, 28
——— the Warning, 29
——— to Amoretta, 30
——— the Venture, 31
——— inconſtancy excuſed, 32
——— Deſpair, 33
——— apprehenſion of loſing what he gained, 35
——— the reconcilement, 36
——— to a coquette, 38
——— the relapſe, 39
——— the recovery, 40
——— the convert, 41
——— the picture, 42
——— on Don Alonzo killed, 44

Buckingham,

Buckingham, the ſurprize, 44
——— a dialogue, 46
——— one who died, diſcovering her kindneſs, 47
——— Lucinda's death, 48
——— a lady retiring to a monaſtry, 49
——— the viſion, 51
——— Helen to Paris, 57
——— ſtory of Orpheus, 66
——— eſſay on poetry, 69
——— ode on Brutus, 81
——— miſcellanies, 88
——— the rapture, 88
——— Hobbes and his writings, 94
——— death of Purcell, 97
——— loſs of an only ſon, 99
——— Pope and his poems, 100
——— ſtanzas, 101
——— election of a Laureat, 103
——— on the times, 106
——— on Duke of York, 108
——— on the Deity, 110
——— prologue to Julius Cæſar, 111
——— choruſes in Julius Cæſar, 112
——— prologue to Marcus Brutus, 116
——— choruſes to Brutus, 118
——— reformed the taſte, *Fent.* 236
——— Dutcheſs of, verſes on, *Cow.* 1 : 78
Bud, *Wall.* 92
——— firſt-born of ſpring, *Thom.* 1 : 21
Budge doctors of the Stoic fur, *Milt.* 3 : 146

Bull

Bull and maſtiff, *Gay* 2 : 43
Bulls, battle of, *Dry.* 5 : 156
Bully cannot ſleep, without a brawl, *Dry.* 7 : 247
—— inſolence of, to be corrected, *Gay* 1 : 113
Bumbaſtus, Paracelſus, *Butl.* 2 : 246
Burgeſs for Bramber is no place to die in, *Rowe* 29
Burleſque, two ſpecies of, *Som.* 91
Burlington, epiſtle to, *Gay* 1 : 165
Burnet (Tho.) *Add.* 96
——— Bp. ſet on fire in his cloſet, *Parn.* 278
——— ſcorch'd by a flaming ſpeech on moderation, *Parn.* 278
Burning a dull poem, *Swift* 2 : 111
——— ſeveral poems of Ovid, Martial, &c. *Watts* 214
Buſkin'd bards ſhall wiſely rage, *Tick.* 113
Buſy indolent, *Som.* 395
Butchers, always foremoſt in the hangman's train, *Gay* 1 : 112
Butler, Hudibras, 1 : 3
——— fragments of, 2 : 273
——— on an hypocritical Non-conformiſt, 2 : 286
——— on modern critics, 2 : 296
——— ode on Duval, 2 : 301
——— ballad on parliament, 2 : 309
——— ballad in two parts, 2 : 311, 314
——— miſcellaneous thoughts, 2 : 318
——— triplets on avarice, 2 : 349
——— to his miſtreſs, 2 : 350
——— on a club of ſots, 2 : 350
——— deſcription of Holland, 2 : 350
——— conſummate maſter, *Prior* 2 : 49
——— buffooning grace of, *Dry.* 1 : 264

Butler ſpeaks Scarron's low phraſe, *Smith* 191
Butter not to be ate with eggs in ſhell, *King* 181
Butterflies, the beaux, *Mall.* 317
Butterfly, what youthful bride can equal her array, *Thom.* 1: 202
——— and ſnail, *Gay* 2 : 71
——— but a caterpillar dreſt, *Gay* 2 : 72
Buyers are bid beware, *Butl.* 1 : 180
Buzzard, called hawk by courteſy, *Dry.* 2 : 90
Bye-words, epitaph of, *Gay* 1 : 281

C

Cabinet-deſigns of fate, to anticipate, *Butl.* 1 : 224
Cable wrought of Byblos' reed, *Pope od.* 4 : 193
Cabled ſtone, uſed for anchor, *Dyer* 65
Cackling ſhews the gooſe is poor, *Swift* 1 : 199
Cacus, deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 204
——— quelled by Hercules, *Wall.* 25
——— ſlain by Hercules, *Dry.* 6 : 207
Cadenus and Vaneſſa, *Swift* 1 : 101
——— old in politics and wit, *Swift* 1 : 118
——— of half mankind the dread and hate, *Swift* 1 : 118
——— Vaneſſa much eſteem'd his wit, *Swift* 1 : 118
——— underſtood not what was love, *Swift* 1 : 119
——— his grief and ſhame, *Swift* 1 : 126
——— could ſcarce oppoſe Vaneſſa's flame, *Swift* 1 : 126
Cades trembles, when Jehovah ſpeaks, *Pitt* 239
Cadmus, ſtory of, *Add.* 144
——— founded an empire in Boeotian fields, *Pope* 1 : 288
——— my verſe inſpire, *Tick.* 222
——— who the firſt materials brought, *Tick.* 222

Cadogan,

Cadogan, on the death of the Earl of, *Tick.* 196
——— laſt of captains, to the grave deſcends, *Tick.* 196
Cælia to Damon, *Broome* 134
——— an ode to, *Pitt* 227
——— and Dorinda, *Duke* 175
——— ſoliloquy of, *Duke* 176
——— her dreſſing-room, *Swift* 2 : 218
Cæſar form'd for perils hard and great, *Rowe L.* 218
——— addreſs to his mutinous ſoldiers, *Rowe L.* 219
——— made dictator, *Rowe L.* 222
——— bold ambition prompts, *Rowe L.* 49
——— had a valour, which no ſucceſs could ſate, *Rowe L.* 50
——— is all things in himſelf alone, *Rowe L.* 126
——— never patient long in peace, *Rowe L.* 114
——— to nothing leſs than all aſpires, *Rowe L.* 115
——— for deſtruction eager burns, *Rowe L.* 104
——— abhorring law, he chuſes to offend, *Rowe L.* 104
——— bluſhes to be thought his country's friend, *Rowe L.* 104
——— finds no enemy, but Rome, *Rowe L.* 112
——— diſdains to brook a rival power, *Rowe L.* 115
——— a malefactor, not a foe, we ſeek, *Rowe L.* 108
——— tranſports part of his army to Epirus, *Rowe L.* 223
——— ventures to Brunduſium to tranſport the reſt, *Rowe L.* 228
——— undaunted in a ſtorm, *Rowe L.* 231
——— marches to Theſſaly, *Rowe L.* 262
——— took not more pleaſure to ſubmit, than ſave, *Pom.* 278
——— ſpeech to his army, *Rowe L.* 299
——— behaviour after the victory, *Rowe L.* 322, 324
——— refuſes burial to the ſlain, *Rowe L.* 324
——— driven from the field by ſtench of ſlain, *Rowe L.* 325

Cæſar goes in purſuit of Pompey, *Rowe L.* 423
—— views the ruins of Troy, *Rowe L.* 424
—— offers incenſe, and pays his vows at Troy, *Rowe L.* 425
—— ſets ſail for Egypt, *Rowe L.* 426
—— on his arrival preſented with Pompey's head, *Rowe L.* 426
—— receives the head with feign'd abhorrence, *Rowe L.* 428
—— comes to Alexandria, *Rowe L.* 433
—— views the tomb of Alexander, *Rowe L.* 434
—— enquires about the hiſtory of Egypt, *Rowe L.* 441
—— when the Nile riſes, *Rowe L.* 442
—— beſieged by Achillas, *Rowe L.* 454
—— fires the ſhips, *Rowe L.* 457
—— leaps into the ſea, and ſwims to his fleet, *Rowe L.* 460
—— eſcapes amidſt a thouſand javelins, *Rowe L.* 460
—— by the gods was crown'd, *Rowe L.* 49
—— ambition of, *Cow.* 2 : 266
—— enthrals Rome, *Cow.* 2 : 35
—— remarkable for diſpatch, *Cow.* 2 : 375
—— wont the lucky hour to chuſe, *Hughes* 310
—— took his ſudden flight, *Hughes* 310
—— raptur'd with the charm of rule, *Dyer* 10
—— mingles lawleſs love with lawleſs arms, *Hughes* 290
—— grac'd with both Minervas, *Pope* 1 : 208
—— ignobly vain, and impotently great, *Pope* 1 : 161
Cæſtus, gloves of death, *Pope il.* 2 : 315
Cafres, land of Hottentots, *Dyer* 112
Cajeta, Æneas' nurſe, *Dry.* 6 : 156
Cain, envy of, *Cow.* 2 : 256
Calamities are friends, *Young* 2 : 101
Calamity, by thought refin'd, inſpirits and adorns, *Sav.* 7

Calchas,

Calchas, things paſt, preſent, and to come, deſcries, *Tick.* 166
——— ſuch wiſdom Phœbus gave, *Tick.* 166
——— augur of ills, *Tick.* 168
Calendars muſt all yield to Cæſar's, *Hughes* 295
Calenture, what, *Swift* 1 : 201
Caligula, manner of fighting, *Butl.* 2 : 95
Caliſto, ſtory of, *Add.* 122
Callicoes come from weeds, *Swift* 1 : 213
Callimachus, firſt hymn of, *Prior* 2 : 17
——— ſecond hymn of, *Prior* 2 : 22
——— hymn to Jupiter, *Pitt* 195
——— hymn to Apollo, *Pitt* 199
Calliope, daughter of Memory, *Cong.* 158
Calm, ſeeking in a reſtleſs world, *Watts* 114
—— reſtored, *Dry.* 5 : 318
—— peace returns, and fruitful plenty is reſtor'd, *Hughes* 21
Calumny, blaſting ſtorms of, *A. Phil.* 305
——— unkind, as hail it falls, *A. Phil.* 305
——— can the greateſt merit wound, *Swift* 1 : 209
Calypſo, iſland of, deſcribed, *Pope od.* 3 : 147, ſeq.
——— dreadful in her charms, *Pope od.* 3 : 196
Cam, contribute to our woe, *Fent.* 210
—— and bid thy ſtream in plaintive murmurs flow, *Fent.* 210
Cambray, on approaching congreſs of, 1721, *Pitt* 265
——— virtuous ſlave of Louis and of Rome, *Lytt.* 26
——— whoſe maxims warm the patriot breaſt, *Gay* 1 : 179
Cambria, long to fame well known, *Hughes* 232
Cambyſes, mad with luſt of power, *Hughes* 300
——— to promis'd ſpoils a numerous army led, *Hughes* 300
——— exhauſted he return'd, nor ſaw great Nilus' head, *ib.*

Camel, inured to thirſt, *Milt.* 2 : 154
——— patient of thirſt and toil, *Thom.* 1 : 76
——— ſon of the Deſart, *Thom.* 1 : 76
Cameleon, *Prior* 1 : 198
——— emblem of the flattering hoſt, *Gay* 2 : 32
——— like thoſe I flatter'd, feed on air, *Gay* 2 : 33
Cameleons thrive on air, *Lanſ.* 152
Camera obſcura, *Gay* 1 : 35
Camilla, daughter of Metabus, *Dry.* 7 : 29
——— preſerved from her foes, *Dry.* 7 : 29
——— education of, *Dry.* 7 : 30
——— armour of, *Dry.* 7 : 34
——— a warrior-dame, famous for ſpeed, *Dry.* 6 : 193
——— like a falcon, *Dry.* 7 : 37
——— Volſcian Amazon, *Dry.* 7 : 24
——— killed by Aruns, *Dry.* 7 : 41
——— ſhines bright in Virgil's lines, *Hughes* 79
——— love of ſpoils her female boſom fir'd, *Gay* 1 : 38
Camiſado of ſurplices, *Butl.* 2 : 21
Camlet affected by rain, *Gay* 1 : 102
Campus Martius, exerciſes of, *Dyer* 17
Campaign, *Add.* 51
——— an Iliad riſing out of one, *Add.* 52
Camus, gentle, ſilver-winding ſtream, *Dyer* 63
Canace to Macareus, *Dry.* 4 : 177
Canals, too lifeleſs ſhow, *A. Phil.* 33
——— nor to the eye, nor to the ear, they flow, *A. Phil.* 33
——— made by the French, *Dyer* 102
Candid to all, but to himſelf ſevere, *Smith* 196
Candle, elegy to, *Cong.* 109

Candle,

Candle, like thine, my flames to my deſtruction turn, *Cong.* 110
——— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 328
Candour, temper'd mirth, *Thom.* 2 : 172
——— and innocence dwell with youth, *Rowe L.* 349
Cane, rich juices from, *Rowe L.* 132
—— convenience of, *Gay* 1 : 103
—— abuſe of, *Gay* 1 : 103
Canibals, who make mankind their prey, *Som.* 327
Canidia, epithalamium of, *Som.* 250
Cannæ, fatal plain, *Rowe L.* 84
Cannon clears the cloudy air, *Rowe* 29
——— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 327
Cannons mark'd, whom they were bid to ſpare, *Prior* 1 : 100
Cantata, what, *Hughes* 113
———. *Hughes* 153
——— *Hughes* 116, 126, 129, 131, 136, 139, 140, 147
——— *Prior* 1 : 265
Cantharides, to fire the lazy blood, *Pope* 1 : 239
Canticles, an oriental eclogue, *Collins* 289
Cape of Good Hope, *Dyer* 113
Caperdewſie, heels freed from, *Butl.* 1 : 185
Capers prompt the taſte of luxury, *Dyer* 107
Capitol, ſite of, *Milt.* 2 : 202
——— deſcribed, *Dyer* 13
Caprice, the daughter of Succeſs, *Young* 1 : 158
Captive trumpeter, *Som.* 262
Caracalla, bath of, *Dyer* 18
Caravans from Ruſſia to China, *Dyer* 119
Carberiæ rupes, *Swift* 1 : 267
Carbery rocks by Dunkin, *Swift* 1 : 268

Carcase has surviv'd thy mind, worn-out with age, *Gay* 1 : 335
Cards, we know, are Pluto's books, *Swift* 2 : 195
—— to ease the pain of coward thought, *Prior* 2 : 84
Care, a thoughtful being, long and spare, *Parn.* 69
—— in vain we seek to fly, *Gay* 2 : 84
—— pursues every where, *Ot.* 73
—— tosses on his iron bed, *Broome* 128
—— or, musing, fastens on the ground his eye, *Broome* 128
—— divine oblivion of low-thoughted, *Pope* 1 : 193
—— forgetting, or striving to forget, *Cong.* 148
—— will kill a cat, *Swift* 2 : 33
—— unseal'd his eyes, *Pope od.* 4 : 47
—— our country claims our utmost, *Buck.* 83
Careless something, that all art exceeds, *King* 274
Cares, daughters of meagre Avarice, *King* 369
—— all creatures feel their several, *Gay* 2 : 189
—— how anxious and vain! *Dry.* 7 : 310
Caricatura, what, *West* 115
Carinae, a street now in ruins, *Dyer* 19
Carleton, elegy on Lord, *Cow.* 1 : 64
Carlisle, *Wall.* 36, 37
Carmel, spicy root of, *Mall.* 239
Carmen Seculare, *Prior* 1 : 161
Carrion is the quarry of a crow, *Mall.* 162
Cart, antique theatre, *Butl.* 2 : 208
Carter (Mr.), *King* 421
—— (Mrs.) on reading her poems, *Lytt.* 84
Carteret, *A. Phil.* 346
—— just and benign and elegant, *A. Phil.* 346
—— Miss, in the small-pox, *A. Phil.* 368

Carteret,

Carteret, Georgiana, *A. Phil.* 369
Cartesians, sworn foes to emptiness, *Fent.* 227
Carthage, rise of, *Dry.* 5 : 329
——— a Tyrian colony, *Pitt* 273
——— rich, brave, and practis'd in the arts of war, *Pitt* 273
——— Rome's great rival, now no more, *Hughes* 278
Carus described, *Garth* 53
Cascade described, *Thom.* 1 : 63
Case stated, *Prior* 2 : 259
Cashel, Archbishop of, verses on, *Swift* 2 : 299
Casian mountains' far distinguish'd height, *Rowe L.* 350
Cassandra, never believed, *Dry.* 5 : 362
——— laments over Hector, *Cong.* 38
Cassimere now fam'd for glossy fleeces, *Dyer* 69
——— Paradise of Indus, *Dyer* 69
Cassinus and Peter, *Swift* 2 : 226
Castle of indolence, situation, *Thom.* 1 : 200
——————— furniture of, *Thom.* 1 : 211
——————— inhabitants of, *Thom.* 1 : 210
——————————— employment of, *Thom.* 211
Castlemain, *Dry.* 2 : 123
Castlenock, little house at, *Swift* 1 : 62
Castling foals, *Butl.* 1 : 209
Castor curbs the steed, *Pope od.* 3 : 289
Casuistry, in lawn, *Pope* 3 : 218
Cat, ode on death of, *Gray* 328
—— what is averse to fish? *Gray* 329
—— has nine lives, *Butl.* 2 : 76
—— and Puss, repartees between, *Butl.* 2 : 192
Catalans, great in your sufferings, *A. Phil.* 339

Catchpole,

Catchpole, ſullen of aſpect, *Phil.* 5
——— lays on ill-fated debtor his ample hand, *Phil.* 5
——— conveys him to ſome enchanted caſtle, *Phil.* 5
Caterpillar, the ſpring's voracious peſt, *Gay* 2 : 173
Caterwauling brethren, *Butl.* 1 : 79
Catiline, hopocriſy of, *Cow.* 2 : 264
——— diſſoluteneſs and rapacity, *Cow.* 2 : 265
Cato gathers the ſcatter'd remains of Pharſalia, *Rowe L.* 372
—— tranſports them to Cyrene, *Rowe L.* 372
—— repreſſes a deſertion, *Rowe L.* 386
—— ſpeech to encourage the ſoldiers, *Rowe L.* 391
—— ſets an example of bearing toil, *Rowe L.* 403
—— was always laſt in Cato's care, *Rowe L.* 101
—— the vanquiſhed owned, *Rowe L.* 49
—— who could conquer, could forgive, *Rowe L.* 387
—— ſhall open to himſelf a paſſage, *Add.* 331
—— like Mount Atlas, ſtands unmov'd, *Add.* 293
—— riſes ſuperior, and looks down on Cæſar, *Add.* 294
—— diſdains a life which Cæſar offers, *Add.* 277
—— by Pompey courted and by Cæſar fear'd, *Pitt* 393
—— for Rome and Liberty he liv'd and dy'd, *Pitt* 393
—— bold flights, th' extravagance of virtue, *Add.* 289
—— laſt good man of Rome, *Pope* 1 : 161
—— on Addiſon's tragedy of, { *Young* 1 : 234; *Tick.* 117; *Hughes* 195; *A. Phil.* 372 }
—— ſent to a Lady, *Hughes* 198
—— prologue to, *Pope* 1 : 160
—— epilogue to, *Garth* 120

Cato,

Cato, ſpeech of, to Labienus, *Lytt.* 96
—— his voice we hear, aſſerting Virtue's cauſe, *Hughes* 196
Cattle, management of, *Dry.* 5 : 147
—— and corn were all the gold and ſilver, *Buck.* 90
Catullus, ode of, *Cow.* 1 : 176
——— on Leſbia, *Swift* 1 : 98
Caucaſus, view of, *Mall.* 207
——— crown'd with everlaſting ſnow, *Broome* 135
Cavendiſh, praiſe of, *Cow.* 1 : 341
——— Harley, with Waller's poems, *Fent.* 327
Cavil in debate ruins public buſineſs, *Butl.* 2 : 11
Cauſe of liberty betray, *Rowe L.* 318
—— final, of the different diſpoſitions, *Aken.* 118
Cautious Alice, *Prior* 2 : 252
Ceaſe to know, what known will violate thy peace, *Pope od.* 3 : 127
—— to live, or ceaſe to love, *Pope* 1 : 180
Cebrion, lawleſs offspring of Priam's bed, *Pope il.* 2 : 129
Cecilia, { *Dry.* 2 : 203 / *Yal.* 386
——— inventreſs of the vocal frame, *Hughes* 180
——— added length to ſolemn ſounds *Hughes* 180
——— drew an angel down, *Hughes* 180
——— more than all the Muſes ſkill'd, *Cong.* 63
——— to her Maker's praiſe confin'd the ſound, { *Pope* 1 : 77 / *Pope* 1 : 81
Cedar, prince of trees, *Wall.* 69
—— ſupreme of trees, and miſtreſs of the wood, *Prior* 2 : 130
Celaeno, prophecy of, *Dry.* 6 : 13
Celia ſinging, *Lanſ.* 197, 201, 202
—— to Damon, *Prior* 1 : 70

Celia.

Celia. See Cælia.
Celtiberians draw their descent from Gaul, *Rowe L.* 160
Cenotaph to Agamemnon's name, *Pope od.* 3 : 131
Censure, *Swift* 2 : 47
Censures fall on dull pretenders, *Garth* 65
Centaurs spilt their drunken souls, *Phil.* 77
Cerberus, mastiff of the triple head, *Swift* 2 : 224
——— porter of hell, *Dry.* 6 : 131
Cercopians, transformation of, *Garth* 125
Cerdon described, *Butl.* 1 : 64, 65
Ceres, a cornucopia fill'd her weaker hand, *Hughes* 19
Cerrial oak, chaplets of, *Dry.* 3 : 174
Ceylon, deemed to be Ophir, *Dyer* 161
Ceyx and Alcyone, *Dry.* 4 : 51
—— is it thus, O dearer than my life! *Dry.* 4 : 67
—— thus, thus return'st thou to thy longing wife, *Dry.* 4 : 67
Chace, *Som.* 13
——— sport of kings, *Som.* 14
——— image of war, *Som.* 14
——— time of, *Gay* 1 : 11
——— grey-hound, used in, *Gay* 1 : 11
——— described, *Gay* 1 : 14
Chain, which holds heaven and earth and main, *Pope il.* 1 : 240
——— holds on, and where it ends, unknown, *Pope* 2 : 56
Chains of pleasure and of pride we wear, *Young* 2 : 91
Chair, made of Drake's ship, *Cow.* 1 : 167
Chair-curule, what, *Butl.* 1 : 216
Chairs prejudicial to health, *Gay* 1 : 103
Chamber-practice is not like the bar, *Dry.* 2 : 269
Champions for virtue, who for virtue bled, *Broome* 125

Champions

Champions triumphant o'er the world, o'er ſin and death, *ib.* 126
Chance could not arrange a world, *Black.* 125
—— an idol, inert and blind, *Black.* 126
—— no efficient cauſe, *Black.* 146
—— vain theory of, *Fent.* 240
—— direction, which thou canſt not ſee, *Pope* 2 : 39
Change, *Cow.* 1 : 236
—— charms of, *Roch.* 283
—— all things in perpetual, *Dry.* 4 : 147
—— of mind with change of fortune, *Gay* 2 : 149
Change-alley, a gulf, where thouſands fell, *Swift* 1 : 205
Changes produced on the fall, *Milt.* 2 : 67, 68
—— in ſtates under providence, *Cow.* 2 : 236
Chaos, what, *Dry.* 3 : 297
—— heaven with earth confuſed, *Wall.* 53
—— unformed maſs of matter, *Aken.* 315
—— deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 65
—— Satan ſteers his courſe through, *Milt.* 1 : 66
—— how all things blended lay, *Weſt* 221
—— addreſs to Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 68
—— directs his courſe, *Milt.* 1 : 68
—— a way paved by ſin and death, *Milt.* 1 : 69
—— ſeat of, *Garth* 81
Character, *Sav.* 180
—— a man that makes, makes foes, *Young* 3 : 190
—— to be preſerved, *Roſc.* 264
—— depends on our years, *Roſc.* 265
—— the poet to preſerve, *Dry.* 1 : 279
—— unity of, *Pope od.* 3 : 30
—— perfect to make, vulgar error, *Buck.* 77

Character

Character perfect, a faultless monster, *Buck.* 77
Chariot of paternal deity, *Milt.* 1 : 198
——— race, described, *Dry.* 5 : 150
Charity, that pure etherial ray, *Yal.* 446
——— into our breasts by heaven itself convey'd, *Yal.* 446
——— is next heaven, *Dry.* 2 : 179
——— a well-meaning guide, *Dry.* 1 : 252
——— of words ne'er allows to idle thought, *Pom.* 250
——— paraphrase on 1 Cor. xiii. *Prior* 2 : 27
——— without, Faith were vain, *Prior* 2 : 28
——— decent, modest, easy, kind, *Prior* 2 : 28
——— not soon provoked, she easily forgives, *Prior* 2 : 28
——— soft peace she brings, *Prior* 2 : 28
——— not bound by time, nor subject to decay, *Prior* 2 : 28
——— shall still survive, *Prior* 2 : 29
——— most practised by walkers, *Gay* 1 : 126
——— where given with judgment, *Gay* 1 : 126
——— not to be delay'd, *Gay* 1 : 126
——— diffus'd to human race, *Hughes* 272
——— in imparted pleasures seeks its own, *Hughes* 173
Charlemain, twelve peers of, *Dry.* 3 : 185
Charles I. on a picture of, *Tick.* 138
——— the good, the great, *Tick.* 138
——— spoil'd of empire by unhallow'd hands, *Tick.* 138
——— best of kings, to fall by inglorious hands, *Phil.* 78
——— too high notions of prerogative, *Thom.* 2 : 114
Charles II. character of, *Dry.* 1 : 115; *Duke* 120; *Hal.* 215; *Ot.* 6, 7

Charles

Charles II. happineſs of his reign, *Hal.* 217
——— ſatire on age, *Butl.* 2 : 229
Charleton, *Dry.* 2 : 121
Charms are ſweet, but charms are frail, *Broome* 60
——— ſwift as the ſhort-liv'd flower they flie, *Broome* 60
——— ſtrike the ſight, but merit wins the ſoul, *Pope* 1 : 151
——— poſſeſſion of a day, *Broome* 46
——— age or ſickneſs ſoon or late diſarms, *Pope* 2 : 337
——— are nonſenſe, *Roch.* 342
——— that from virtue flow, *Yal.* 446
——— are heighten'd by religion, *Yal.* 446
——— of ſenſe in ſparkling wit we find, *Yal.* 441
——— in melody are found, *Rowe* 67
——— of nature ſupplied by wit, *Pope* 1 : 166
——— the world has falſe, but flattering, *Watts* 45
Charon, deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 126
——— who ferried over by, *Dry.* 6 : 127
Charters of corporations ſeiz'd, *Thom.* 2 : 117
Charybdis deſcribed, *Pope od.* 3 : 311
Chaſte Florimel, *Prior* 2 : 254
——— no epithet to ſuit with fair, *Dry.* 7 : 297
——— your thoughts, your expreſſion clean, *Hughes* 80
Chaſtity, in Saturn's reign, *Dry.* 7 : 252
——— ſun-clad, power of, *Milt.* 3 : 148
——— clads in complete ſteel, *Milt.* 3 : 136
——— a wiſe, ſuſpicious maid, *Collins* 235
——— denies to raiſe the bluſh, *Pope od.* 3 : 178
Chaucer, a merry bard, *Add.* 34
——— firſt poliſhed Engliſh verſe, *Dry.* 3 : 16
——— lame in his verſe, *Dry.* 3 : 27

Chaucer,

Chaucer, like the morning ſtar, *Den.* 54
——— in his old ſtyle has a modern grace, *Dry.* 1 : 274
——— had all that beauty could inſpire, *Fent.* 240
——— borrows his ſubjects from Boccace, *Dry.* 3 : 23
——— compriſes the characters of his age, *Dry.* 3 : 31
——— ſoul of, tranſpos'd into Spenſer, *Dry.* 3 : 14
——— inclined to Wickliff's opinions, *Dry.* 3 : 29
——— lives in younger Spenſer's ſtrains, *Smith* 194
——— Tale, in the manner of, *Fent.* 295
——— imitated, *Pope* 1 : 343
——— inſcription for ſtatue of, *Aken.* 326
Chaulieu, prieſt of pleaſure, *Aken.* 266
Chearfulneſs, a nymph of healthieſt hue, *Collins* 272
Cheat, as being cheated, pleaſure of, *Butl.* 1 : 223
Cheats of ſenſe will all our learning ſhare, *Pom.* 338
Cheerfulneſs, hymn to, *Aken.* 201
——— ſhine thro' the cloud of care, *Aken.* 202
——— Virtue's friend, *Aken.* 202
——— fair guardian of domeſtic life, *Aken.* 203
——— kind baniſher of homebred ſtrife, *Aken.* 203
——— thine was Homer's ancient might, *Aken.* 204
——— Horace calls thy ſportive choir, *Aken.* 205
Cheeſes, offspring of the pail, *Parn.* 39
Chemos, where worſhiped, *Milt.* 1 : 18
——— called Peor, *Milt.* 1 : 18
——— god of luſt, *Milt.* 1 : 19
Cheronaea, battle, overthrow of Greece, *Thom.* 2 : 51
Cherubim, deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 198
Cheſs, game of, *Den.* 77
Chevy-chace, what woeful wars befel, *Gay* 1 : 90

Chicane, in furs, *Pope* 3 : 218
Chickens counted, ere hatched, *Butl.* 1 : 258
Chief, who guides, ill fits indolent repose, *Pope il.* 1 : 68
—— elate in thought, he sacks untaken Troy, *Pope il.* 1 : 68
—— of domestic knights and errant, *Butl.* 1 : 5
Child, complaint of, *Watts* 352
Childhood shows the man, *Milt.* 2 : 208
——— through the round of age returns, *Prior* 2 : 169
Children in the wood, *Gay* 1 : 89
——— their corpse Robin-red-breast strew'd, *Gay* 1 : 89
Chimaera, a mingled monster, *Pope il.* 1 : 198
China, trade to, *Dyer* 118
—— fertility of, *Dyer* 118
—— ladies, with little feet and winking eyes, *Gay* 1 : 40
Chine, the honour of the feast, *Pope od.* 4 : 39
—— an honorary part, *Pope od.* 3 : 220
Chinese lie-in for their ladies, *Butl.* 1 : 298
Chiron, fire of pharmacy, *Pope il.* 1 : 353
——— the Shovel of a former age, *Young* 3 : 275
Chloe, *Lans.* 189
—— like morning fair, *Lans.* 189
—— and common as the air, *Lans.* 189
Chloreus, priest of Cybele, *Dry.* 7 : 39
——— armour of, *Dry.* 7. 39
Chloris, *Wall.* 184
——— and Hylas, *Wall.* 116
——— of Amphion's stem, had Nestor by Neleus, *Fent.* 257
Choaspes, drink of kings alone, *Milt.* 2 : 192
Choice, { *Pom.* 215 / *Dyer* 140

Choice alone can bless, *Som.* 281
——— of friends shews our good or evil name, *Gay* 2 : 69
——— of good and ill permitted, *Dry.* 2 : 245
——— of heaven safer than our own, *Young* 3 : 113
Choral lays, sweet tribute, paid by the Muse to virtue, *West* 214
Choroebus, fam'd for virtue, as for arms, *Pope* 1 : 316
Chorus to supply want of action, *Rosc.* 267
——— of Seneca's Thyastes imitated, *Lans.* 186
——— of Athenians to Brutus, *Pope* 1 : 82
——— of youths and virgins, *Pope* 1 : 83
Christ, nativity of, *Watts* 51
——— seed of the woman, *Milt.* 2 : 139
——— is God and man, *Dry.* 1 : 255
——— the morning-star, *Milt.* 2 : 153
——— fasted forty days, *Milt.* 2 : 153
——— baptized, *Milt.* 2 : 144
——— proclaimed son of God, *Milt.* 2 : 144, 146
——— flight to Egypt, *Milt.* 2 : 165
——— laid in a manger, *Milt.* 2 : 165
——— exposed to Satan's temptations, *Milt.* 2 : 148, 149
——— tempted with kingdoms, *Milt.* 2 : 191
——— unshaken in temptation, *Milt.* 2 : 215
——— pronounced son of God, *Milt.* 2 : 218
——— proof against temptation, *Milt.* 2 : 219
——— set on the pinacle of temple, *Milt.* 2 : 219
——— tempted to throw himself down, *Milt.* 2 : 119
——— an over-match for Satan, *Milt.* 2 : 201
——— second Adam, *Milt.* 2 : 98
——— kingdom of, extensive, *Milt.* 2 : 206
——— no end of his kingdom, *Milt.* 2 : 151

Christ,

Christ, heir of both worlds, *Milt.* 2 : 222
—— queller of Satan, *Milt.* 2 : 222
—— dying, rising, and reigning, *Watts* 100
—— led the monster, Death, in chains, *Watts* 100
—— love of should inflame our, *Cow.* 1 : 157
—— passion of, { *Cow.* 1 : 155 / *Pitt* 219
—— judge of quick and dead, *Milt.* 2 : 134
—— blood of, cancels our debt, *Rosc.* 251
—————— our balsam, *Den.* 93
—— love to, present or absent, *Watts* 148
—— absence of, *Watts* 149
—— descent to earth desired, *Watts* 151
—— ascending to in heaven, *Watts* 152
—— longing for his return, *Watts* 154
—— converse with, *Watts* 144
—— desiring to love, *Watts* 132
—— sight of, *Watts* 139
Christian, the highest stile of man, *Young* 2 : 88
——— machinery, whether weaker than Heathen, *Dry.* 7 : 120
——— triumph, *Young* 2 : 62
——— poet, ridiculous in a Pagan dress, *Black.* 26
Christianity increased by oppression, *Butl.* 2 : 12
Christians sewed in bear-skins, *Butl.* 1 : 41
Christmas, the joyous period of the year, *Gay* 1 : 126
Chromis led the Mysian train, *Pope il.* 1 : 102
Chromius praised, *Cow.* 2 : 16
——— victor in the Nemean games, *West* 202
Chronicle, *Cow.* 1 : 125
Chryseis to her sire was sent, *Pope il.* 1 : 54

Chryſeis, give to theſe arms again, *Pope il.* 1 : 38
Church, my garden, *Parn.* 208
——— nor raiſe, a rival to the ſtate, *Lytt.* 27
——— a den of thieves, what makes, *Butl.* 1 : 318
——— increaſed by Martyrs' blood, *Butl.* 2 : 293
——— power of, to perſuade, *Dry.* 2 : 25
——— to meet good company at, *Broome* 120
Church-monuments foretel the weather, *Gay* 1 : 107
Church-yard, elegy in, *Gray* 337
Chyle, formation of, *Black.* 193
——— progreſs of, to the heart, *Black.* 195
Cibberian forehead, leaving ſhame no room, *Pope* 3 : 253
Cicero, fond of fame, *Dry.* 7 : 107
Ciceroni, who, *Weſt* 278
Ciconians, Ulyſſes' adventure among, *Pope od.* 3 : 228
Cimmeria deſcribed, *Pope od.* 3 : 277
Cimmerians, darkling dwell, *Fent.* 248
Cinder-picking fair, *Swift* 2 : 87
Cinga rolls his rapid waves, *Rowe L.* 161
Cinyras and Myrrha, *Dry.* 4 : 37
Cippus, ſtory of, *Garth* 152
Circaſſia, ever fam'd for pure and happy loves, *Collins* 244
——— boaſts the faireſt of the fair, *Collins* 244
Circe, daughter of the ſun, *Dry.* 6 : 157
——— changes men to beaſts, *Dry.* 6 : 157
——— foretels Ulyſſes' future fate, *Pope od.* 3 : 308
——— adviſes to avoid the Sirens' ſong, *Pope od.* 3 : 309
——— Scylla and Charybdis, *Pope od.* 3 : 309
——— enchantments of, *Garth* 130
——— iſland of, *Pope od.* 3 : 256

Circe transforming to hogs, *Pope od.* 3 : 26
Circius' loud blaſt is heard to roar, *Rowe L.* 66
Circulation diſcovered by Harvey, *Garth* 88
Circumciſion appointed, *Cow.* 2 : 113
Circle, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 319
Circles to ſquare, and cubes to double, *Prior* 2 : 79
——— give exceſſive trouble, *Prior* 2 : 79
Cithæron's top ſalutes the ſky, *Pope* 1 : 283
Cities built, *Milt.* 2 : 106
Cits know to ſin, as well as ſot, *Mall.* 306
——— who prefer a guinea to mankind, *Young* 1 : 86
City-ſhower deſcribed, *Swift* 1 : 60
Civil dudgeon grew high, *Butl.* 1 : 3
Civil life ſecured by children and a wife, *Butl.* 1 : 301
Civil war, *Cow.* 1 : 324
——— wars deny bays to the brow, *Cow.* 1 : 105
——— of York and Lancaſter, *Gray* 356
——— white roſe and red, *Gray* 357
——— curſt, *Dry.* 1 : 127
——— fierce, *Butl.* 2 : 251
Civility to Walkers, *Gay* 1 : 112
Claremont, *Garth* 92
Clarendon, character of, *Duke* 85
——— had law and ſenſe, *Dry.* 2 : 202
Clarinda, *Lanſ.* 192
Clark, Nicholas, verſes to, *Watts* 209
Clark, elegy on Richard, *Cow.* 1 : 65
Claſſic ground, to tread on, *Add.* 40
——— learning loſt on claſſic ground, *Pope* 3 : 239
Claudian combines repugnant ideas, *Add.* 190

Claudian couches mean thoughts in high words, *Add.* 180
——— his old man of Verona, *Cow* 2 : 365
Clausus, author of the Claudian race, *Dry.* 6 : 189
Cleanthes, hymn of, *West* 232
Clelia to Urania, *Walsh* 338
Clemency makes power rever'd, *Prior* 1 : 169
Clement's church, pass of dangerous, *Gay* 1 : 132
Cleomenes, prologue to, *Prior* 1 : 74
Cleone, epilogue to, *Sken.* 195
Cleopatra flies to Cæsar, *Rowe L.* 436
——— complains of her brother's injustice, *Rowe L.* 437
——— prostitutes herself to Cæsar, *Rowe L.* 438
——— hopes to become Cæsar's consort, *Rowe L.* 439
——— entertains Cæsar with grandeur, *Rowe L.* 440
——— the fate and fury of the Roman race, *Hughes* 289
Cleora, *Lans.* 193
Clergy covetous, *Ot.* 8
Clergymen praise Classics more than holy writ, *Swift* 2 : 14
Clever Tom Clinch going to be hanged, *Swift* 2 : 50
Clifford was fierce and brave, *Dry.* 2 : 202
Climate, defects of, *Dyer* 34
——— English, vindicated, *Dyer* 34
Clinches defiling a land, *Cow.* 1 : 131
Clitumnus, smooth, *Add.* 41
Cloacina, goddess of common sewers, *Gay* 1 : 115
——— goddess bright, *Swift* 2 : 178
Cloe, *Prior* 1 : 275
—— hunting, *Prior* 1 : 107
—— jealous, *Prior* 1 : 126
——— answer to, *Prior* 1 : 128

Cloe jealous, better anſwer, *Prior* 1 : 129
Cloe weeping, *Prior* 1 : 103
Cloris, *Wall.* 96
Cloth, to cut the coat according to, *Dry.* 3 : 139
Cloud, ſimile for a woman, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— turns with every wind, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— frightens with its thunder, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— weeps, tears womens' rain, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— roams, women never at home, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— builds caſtles in the air, as women do, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— delights in change, as ladies, *Swift* 2 : 321
—— every woman is, *Swift* 2 : 322
Cloud-compelling Jove, *Wall.* 15
Cloud-condenſing, as the weſt-wind blows, *Pope il.* 1 : 37
Cloud-diſpelling winds, *Dry.* 3 : 309
Cloud and pillar of fire, *Milt.* 2 : 126
Clouds fall in ſhowers, to wake the flowers, *Broome* 167
—— reduced to no art, *Wall.* 88
—— we graſp at, and beat the air, *Prior* 2 : 127
Clowns are to poliſh'd manners blind, *Gay* 2 : 81
Coaches dangerous in ſnowy weather, *Gay* 1 : 122
—— ſtops of, deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 133
Coaſting, the firſt navigation, *Dry.* 1 : 87
Coat for winter, *Gay* 1 : 102
Cobham, letter to, *Cong.* 146
—— in nature learned and humanely wiſe, *Ham.* 227
Cock deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 140, ſeq.
—— and fox, *Dry.* 3 : 139
Cock-a-hoop with victory, *Butl.* 1 : 101
Cocks proclaim'd the crimſon dawn of day, *Parn.* 46

Cocytus, lamentable waters, *Pope od.* 3 : 271
Codrus ſhould expect a Juvenal, *Garth* 65
Coena dubia, what, *Dry.* 7 : 132
Coffee makes the politician wiſe, *Pope* 1 : 141
Coheſion inexplicable, *Black.* 44
Coins hardened by allay, *Butl.* 2 : 30
Colcheſter, news from, *Den.* 67
Colchis improv'd the fleece, *Dyer* 64
Cold feet are pointed to the door, *Pope il.* 2 : 202
—— iron, danger of meddling with, *Butl.* 1 : 100
Coldneſs, *Cow.* 1 : 279
Cole, whoſe dark ſtreams his flowery iſlands lave, *Pope* 1 : 71
Colemira, *Shen.* 163
Colin, complaint of, *Rowe* 51
—— thy hopes are in vain, *Rowe* 52
—— reply to, *Rowe* 53
—— ſong of, *Shen.* 50
—— and Lucy, *Tick.* 191
Collar, verſes on, *Hughes* 204
College for experimental philoſophy, *Cow.* 2 : 388
College-joke, to cure the dumps, *Swift* 2 : 227
Collins's eclogues, 233—242
—— odes, 245—270
—— epiſtle to Hanmer, 274, 321
—— dirge in Cymbeline, 280, 321
—— on death of Thomſon, 281
—— verſes on a paper with bride-cake, 283
—— general obſervations on the Oriental eclogues, 285—295
—— on his odes, 298—319
Colocynthus, harangue of, *Garth* 44

Colon

Colon described, { *Butl.* 1 : 66 / *Garth* 31
Colonies, advantages of our American, *Dyer* 122
——— Grecian, *Thom.* 2 : 57
——————— spread liberty, *Thom.* 57
Colossus stood near Rhodes across the raging flood, *Tick.* 110
——— his stride an hour's sail, *Tick.* 110
Colour, wear what best becomes, *Cong.* 119
——— no complexion all alike can bear, *Cong.* 119
Colours mellow to shade and ripen into light, *Pitt* 209
——— are but phantoms of the day, *Hughes* 271
——— with that they're born, with that they fade away, *ib.*
Colt's tooth to have, *King* 356
Columbus discovers America, *Cow.* 2 : 30
Combat, solemn conditions of, *Pope il.* 1 : 117
——— lists of dispos'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 118
——— of Hudibras and Talgol, *Butl.* 1 : 83, 84
——— of Ralph and Colon, *Butl.* 1 : 84, 85
——— of Crowdero and Hudibras, *Butl.* 1 : 89
Come, Lord Jesus, *Watts* 157
Comedy loves an humble verse, *Rosc.* 263
——— sometimes raises its voice, *Rosc.* 263
——— abuse of, *Dry.* 1 : 286, seq.
——— exposed follies of men, *Dry.* 1 : 287
——— reflects spots or graces, *Wall.* 105
Comets, what, *Dry.* 1 : 64
——— God's beacons, *Cow.* 2 : 143
——— heralds of woe, *Broome* 27
——— wild omens to the vulgar, science to the wise, *Sav.* 38
——— shook their fatal hair, *Rome L.* 72

Comets forewarn'd the Theban war, *Pope il.* 1 : 141
——— their paths various, *Mall.* 225
——— march with lawless horrour bright, *Prior* 1 : 180
Comforter sent, *Milt.* 2 : 135
Comforts of a friend, *Watts* 212
Commands are no constraints, *Milt.* 3 : 53
Commendation, nine-pence, *Butl.* 1 : 27
Commentators each dark passage shun, *Young* 1 : 161
——— and hold their farthing candle to the sun, *ib.* 161
——— in Homer view, more than he knew, *Swift* 2 : 303
——— partiality of, *Dry.* 7 : 164
Commerce, wealthy goddess, *Gay* 1 : 164
——— child of Liberty and Peace, *Sav.* 16.
——— brings riches, *Young* 3 : 246
——— gives arts as well as gain, *Young* 3 : 251
——— learning, virtue, gold, *Young* 3 : 251
——— spread through every land, *Pitt* 266
——— brings India home, *Pitt* 266
——— mix'd mankind, *Rowe L.* 130
——— ancient channels of, *Dyer* 110
Common crime one common fate requires, *Pope od.* 4 : 209
——— fame, nothing so false, *Roch.* 318
——— forms were not design'd, *Swift* 1 : 121
——— directors to a noble mind, *Swift* 1 : 121
Common-sewers foretell the weather, *Gay* 1 : 107
Common-wealth sounds like a common whore, *Dry.* 2 : 251
Common wit supposes common sense, *Dry.* 2 : 159
Commoner of love, without a wife, *Fent.* 289
Commons house of, first appointed, *Thom.* 2 : 107
Communion is an inward feast, *Parn.* 197

Commutual

Commutual death, the fate of war, *Pope il.* 1 : 242.
Companions in woe yield no relief, *Milt.* 2 : 156.
Company, he who loves not his own, is wretched, *Cow.* 2 : 290.
——— like all, except your own, *Pitt* 285.
Comparison, *Shen.* 146
——— just, what, *Butl.* 1 : 43.
——— and complaint, *Watts* 94.
Comparisons are odious, *Swift* 2 : 328.
Compassion checks my spleen, *Parn.* 99.
——— swells our grief, *Young* 1 : 60
——— ill-judged, dangerous, *Ot.* 4.
Competence is vital to content, *Young* 2 : 147
Competency yields happiness, *Cow.* 2 : 357.
Complaint, { *Cow.* 1 : 199. *Young* 2 : 3. *Broome* 134. *Aken.* 289. *Watts* 209.
——— advantage of the first, *Butl.* 2 : 101.
Complexion, how soon fades, *Cong.* 115.
Compost to dung the ground, *Dry.* 3 : 148
Compotation dire prolong'd, reason quits her empire, *Phil.* 76.
Comus, *Milt.* 3 : 121.
——— son of Bacchus and Circe, *Milt.* 3 : 139
Concealment, *Cow.* 1 : 285.
——— artful ill becomes the brave, *Pope od.* 3 : 223.
Conceit, a glittering thought, *Pope* 1 : 103.
——— all glares alike, *Pope* 1 : 104.
Conceits, misty sons of Night, *Parn.* 105.
Concertion of design, in works of God, *Young* 3 : 49

Conciseness,

Conciſeneſs pleaſes every gueſt in verſe, *Weſt* 200
Concord, heavenly-born, ſoul of the world, *Tick.* 157
——— life of the world and ſafety of mankind, *Rowe L.* 170
——— who the warring elements doſt bind, *Rowe L.* 170
——— come, and bolt the iron-gates of war, *Pitt* 266
——— before whoſe balm Rage drops his ſteel, *Collins* 261
Confeſſion and pardon, *Watts* 89
Confidence ſupplies all worth, *Butl.* 2 : 304
Conflagration of the world, *Milt.* 2 : 115
——— and judgment, *Pom.* 327
Conformity divine, man created to, *Milt.* 2 : 105
Confucius ſtood ſuperior and alone, *Pope* 1 : 206
Confuſion of tongues, *Milt.* 2 : 121
Congreve, poems of, 3
——— epiſtle to Halifax, 3
——— mourning muſe of Alexis, 5
——— to the king, 13
——— birth of the Muſe, 20
——— on Mrs. Hunt ſinging, 29
——— Priam's lamentation, 33
——— lamentations of Hecuba, &c. 37
——— paraphraſe on Horace, 44
——— ſtanzas in imitation of Horace, 45
——— imitation of Horace, 48
——— ſong, 51
——— the reconciliation, 52
——— abſence, 53
——— ſong, 53
——— ſong in dialogue, 54
——— ſong, 55

Congreve,

Congreve, the petition, 55
——— ſong, 56
——— ſong, 56
——— verſes occaſioned by a lady's writing, 57
——— epigram on Mrs. Hunt, 57
——— ſong, 58
——— hymn to harmony, 58
——— verſes to the memory of Gethin, 64
——— epitaph on the Huntingdons, 65
——— to Dryden on his Perſius, 66
——— eleventh ſatire of Juvenal, 68
——— prologue to Queen Mary, 81
——— epilogue at the opening the theatre, 83
——— prologue to Pyrrhus, 84
——— epilogue to Oroonoko, 85
——— prologue to Huſband his own cuckold, 87
——— prologue to A very good wife, 89
——— prologue to the Court, 91
——— tears of Amaryllis for Amyntas, 93
——— to Cynthia, 99
——— Amoret, 102
——— Leſbia, 103
——— Doris, 103
——— to ſleep, elegy, 106
——— to Kneller, 108
——— to a candle, elegy, 109
——— Ovid's third book of love, 111
——— of pleaſing, 142
——— letter to Cobham, 146
——— on Miſs Temple, 149

Congreve,

Congreve, Pindaric ode, 151
——— to Godolphin, 164
——— an impoſſible thing, 169
——— peaſant in ſearch of his heifer, 176
——— Homer's hymn to Venus, { 177 / *Dry.* 2 : 137
——— harmonious, *Add.* 38
——— fancy's unexhauſted ſtore, *Add.* 38
Conjugal love, no greater bliſs, *Milt.* 2 : 12
Conquer, who believe they can, *Dry.* 6 : 82
Conquering people to themſelves a prey, *Thom.* 2 : 71
Conqueror greateſt, lord of his appetites, *Lanſ.* 188
——— introduced the chace, *Som.* 16
Conquerors, illuſtrious by triumph, *Butl.* 1 : 94
——— cruel ſpoilers, *Ot.* 15
——— foes of peace and ſcourges of mankind, *Pope od.* 4 : 26
Conqueſt, right of *Cow.* 2 : 230
——— is heaven's gift, *Cow.* 2 : 123
——— deſtruction of mankind, *Broome* 55
——— its laurels flouriſh, but in human woe, *Broome* 55
——— is thy flight, *Pope od.* 3 : 312
——— ceaſe, and ſlavery be no more, *Pope* 1 : 74
Conſcience, court of, *Butl.* 1 : 201
——— God's umpire, *Milt.* 1 : 79
——— wakes deſpair, *Milt.* 1 : 102
——— condemns or acquits, *Dry.* 1 : 251
——— upbraiding, is the fiend that haunts, *Hughes* 265
——— teſt of every mind, *Dry.* 7 : 310
——— well informed is ever the ſame, *Dry.* 2 : 79
——— more than friendſhip ſway'd, *Smith* 196

Conſcience,

Conſcience, of guilt is prophecy of pain, *Young* 2 : 184
——— makes the guilty ſqueak, *Gay* 2 : 123
——— intereſt ill-diſguiſed, *Dry.* 2 : 103
——— ſhould have vacation, *Butl.* 1 : 201
——— ſtretchers, who, *Butl.* 2 : 108
Conſcientious frauds, *Butl.* 2 : 87
Conſcious honour ſupplies peace of mind, *Som.* 169
——— merit, juſtly bold, *Dry.* 2 : 55
Conſent makes the act one's own, *Butl.* 1 : 206
Conſequences imputed, if not neceſſary, unfair, *Black.* 6
Conſolation, *Young* 3 : 1
——— cancels the complaint, *Young* 3 : 18
——— loſt on the afflicted, *Milt.* 3 : 29
——— ſource of from above, *Milt.* 3 : 29
Conſolations, what heights of, crown my ſong, *Young* 3 : 81
Conſpiracies no ſooner form'd than executed, *Add.* 255
Conſtable, to outrun, *Butl.* 1 : 151
Conſtancy, like a rock, *Dry.* 6 : 184
——— is built on manly minds, *Rowe L.* 341
——— true, no time, no power can move, *Gay* 2 : 226
Conſtant, *Cow.* 1 : 302
——— to keep the purpoſed end in view, *Rowe L.* 101
——— minds by grief are try'd, *Prior* 1 : 79
Conſtantine, on his paintings, *Hughes* 249
Conſtraint turns pleaſure into pain, *Som.* 281
Conſumption, a flattering diſeaſe, *Dry.* 5 : 224
Contemplation, ſedate compeer of night, *Thom.* 1 : 160
Contempt of order, manners profligate, *Weſt* 312
——— ſymptoms of a diſeas'd and bloated ſtate, *ib.* 312
Contending nations won and loſt the day, *Pope il* 2 : 179

Content,

Content, happineſs of, *Den.* 8
——— a cordial in keeneſt grief, *Pom.* 268
——— from noiſe and courts retires, *Sav.* 8
——— on a life well-ſpent, *Swift* 2 : 2
——— O ſweetneſs of, ſeraphic joy! *Lanſ.* 186
——— nothing wanting, nothing can deſtroy, *Lanſ.* 186
——— who finds, finds happineſs, *Gay* 2 : 150
——— is wealth, *Dry.* 3 : 203
——— the ſtyle below, *Young* 3 : 107
——— is joy and virtue too, *Young* 3 : 107
——— dame of the ruddy cheek, *Parn.* 60
——— of ſpirit muſt from ſcience flow, *Prior* 2 : 103
——— is all the gods can give, *Som.* 260
——— with eaſe, *Broome* 53
——— of mind, the poor man's wealth, *Dry.* 2 : 51
——— that lives to reaſon, *Mall.* 236
——— bear thy lot, *Prior* 2 : 17
——— thyſelf to be obſcurely good, *Add.* 328
——— to live, content to die, unknown, *A. Phil.* 334
Contented Shepherd, *Rowe* 63
——— every thing charms, *Dyer* 143
Contentedly he ſlept, as cheaply as he din'd, *Cong.* 74
Contention, with ſuperior ſway, to wave, *Pope il.* 2 : 312
——— ſhun, ſure ſource of woe, *Pope il.* 1 : 276
Contentment, *Rowe* 49
——— where not too little, or too much gives peace, *ib.* 49
——— hymn to, *Parn* 78
——— lovely, laſting peace of mind, *Parn* 78
——— ſweet delight of human kind, *Parn* 78
——— ſureſt friend, *Thom.* 2 : 135

Contentment,

Contentment, laugh'd with peace, *Parn.* 144
Contest hard, not for fame, but life, *Pope il.* 2 : 179
——— with force, brutish, *Milt.* 1 : 177
Contests mighty rise from trivial things, *Pope* 1 : 127
Contingency, page of strong, *Dry.* 1 : 315
Conversation, *Prior* 2 : 225
——— is but carving, *Swift* 2 : 21
Converse, by gay lively sense inspir'd, *Thom.* 1 : 63
——— when moral wisdom shines, *Thom.* 1 : 63
——— of the wise and good, as free, as joyous, *Thom.* 2 : 171
——— breathing mix'd improvement with delight, *id.* 2 : 171
Conversion by fire and sword, *Butl.* 2 : 295
Convert, love of, *Parn.* 253
——— surpasses the lover and the parent, *Parn.* 254
——— a torch of love divine, *Parn.* 254
Conviction breathes conviction, *Thom.* 2 : 169
Cook, art of, whether natural or acquired, *King* 221
——— must please by cleanliness, *King* 224
Cookery, art of, *King* 203
——— extent of, *Shen.* 171
Cooks, Homer's heroes, *King* 210
Cook-maid, the turnspit and the ox, *Gay* 2 : 186
Cooper, work for, *Gay* 2 : 4
Cooper's hill, *Den.* 7
——— eternal wreaths shall grow, *Pope* 1 : 67
Coquet, { *Som.* 238 / *Hughes* 122
——— fairest tyrant of the plain, *Hughes* 122
——— laugh'd at her adoring swain, *Hughes* 122
Coquette, *Broome* 118

Coquette mother and daughter, *Gay* 1 : 261
Coquettes, in sylphs, aloft repair, *Pope* 1 : 129
Corah, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 146, seq.
Cordus expostulates with the gods, *Rowe L.* 365
——— rehearses his military exploits, *Rowe L.* 366
——— execrates Egypt, the fatal land, *Rowe L.* 366
——— pictures to himself the removal of the ashes, *ib.* 167
——— burns Pompey's body, *Rowe L.* 363
——— erects a monument for Pompey, *Rowe L.* 365
——— writes an inscription, *Rowe L.* 365
Corinna, { *Lans.* 190 / *Swift* 1 : 79
Corinthian order, rise of, *Dyer* 14
Coriolanus, prologue to, *Lytt.* 102
Corkscrew, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 311
Cormorants, that croud the court, *Pope od.* 4 : 170
——— nor human right, nor wrath divine revere, *id.* 4 : 170
Corneille, with Lucan's spirit fir'd, *Collins* 277
——— with Shakespeare's force and fire, *Lytt.* 28
Cornelia, passion of, on the death of Pompey, *Rowe L.* 373
——— communicates Pompey's last commands, *Rowe L.* 375
——— gives herself up to grief, *Rowe L.* 375
——— performs the last rites to Pompey, *Rowe L.* 380
——— faints at the sight of Pompey, *Rowe L.* 332
Cornish squire, prologue to, *Garth* 117
Cornutus, character of, *Dry.* 7 : 175
——— praise of, *Dry.* 7 : 346
Cornwall, verses on [by Mr. Duncombe], *Lytt.* 88
——— sav'd his leader's life, but lost his own, *Lytt.* 89
Cornwallis, verses to Lord, *Broome* 56

Cornwallis,

Cornwallis, great, without the vices of the great, *Broome* 56
Coromandel, coaſt of, *Dyer* 116
——— trade to, *Dyer* 116
Coronet, this commoner's head akes for, *Prior* 1 : 153
Coronis, ſtory of, *Add.* 128
Corruption of nature tempts to ambition, *Cow.* 2 : 221
——— tranſmitted, *Milt.* 2 : 72
——— bane of freedom, *Thom.* 2 : 51
——— mortal bane of freedom, *Aken.* 213
——— o'er court, o'er ſenate ſpread, *Aken.* 213
——— undermining hand of, *Thom.* 2 : 120
——— of the times, *Roſc.* 255
——— like a flood, ſhall deluge all, *Pope* 2 : 123
——— dark like fate, ſaps a ſtate, *Pope* 2 : 13
——— ſways mankind, *Gay* 2 : 158
——— barr'd by ſtaying from vain travel, *Weſt* 260
——— in a diſtant ſoil, ſtrongly aſſays the youthful, *ib.* 261
——— ſpreads contagion o'er the land, *Gay* 2 : 151
——— deep, eats our ſoul away, *Thom.* 2 : 176
——— daſh, in her proud career, *Aken.* 345
——— her ſlaves be taught, that Vice was born to fear, *ib.*
——— dragg'd at length to her fate, *Aken.* 333
Corydon, *Hughes* 121
Coſt on graves is merely thrown away, *Pope* 1 : 265
Cotton, growth of every ſultry clime, *Dyer* 71
Couch plain, and only rich his mind, *Cong.* 74
Covenant to eſpouſe, *Butl.* 1 : 324
Coventry, Lady Anne, *Som.* 224
Covetous man, a Tantalus, *Cow.* 2 : 354
——— a ſlave, *Cow.* 2 : 273

Covetous man, folly of, *Cow.* 2 : 273
Council it beſeems to ſpeak, *Pope il.* 2 : 124
Counſel, *Cow.* 1 : 257, 307
Counſels of Almighty mind, ſeek not to find, *Pope il.* 1 : 60
Countenance, to ſcrew, *Butl.* 1 : 271
Country, love of, chief end of life, *Phil.* 54
——— was his deareſt mother, *Swift* 2 : 288
——— love of, zealous and blind, *Weſt* 260
——— and fond, as is the love of womankind, *ib.* 260
——— pleaſure of, *Milt.* 2 : 18
——— view of, *Sben.* 59
——— dogs love nobler ſport, *Gay* 1 : 203
——— and ſcorn the pranks of dogs at court, *Gay* 1 : 203
Country-life, { *Cow.* 2 : 324 / *Swift* 1 : 219
——— happineſs of, { *Thom.* 1 : 148 / *Dry.* 2 : 144
——— praiſe of, *Dry.* 5 : 138
Countryman and Jupiter, *Gay* 2 : 148
Country-mouſe, *Cow.* 2 : 317
——— parſon, happy life of, *Pope* 1 : 354
——— walk, how fair a face nature wears in, *Dyer* 129
——— workhouſes propoſed, *Dyer* 89
Courage length of life denies, *Pope il.* 1 : 208
——— from hearts, and not from numbers grows, *Dry.* 1 : 73
——— with virtue over-rul'd, *Add.* 55
——— in deceiving ſhown, *Aken.* 346
——— by an impious cauſe is curſt, *Rowe L.* 252
——— diſhonour'd to the Bravo's trade, *Thom.* 2 : 84
Courſe, the deſperateſt, is wiſeſt, *Butl.* 1 : 269

Course of nature is the art of God, *Young* 3 : 44
Court, splendor of, all a cheat, *A. Phil.* 335
—— deceitful lottery of, *Cow.* 1 : 202
—— refines the language of the plain, *Gay* 1 : 163
—— affords much food for satire, *Young* 1 : 83
—— it abounds in lords, *Young* 1 : 83
—— prologue to, *Cong.* 91
Courtesy oft found in lowly sheds, *Milt.* 3 : 132
Courtier must be supple, full of guile, *A. Phil.* 334
—— any ape surpasses, *Swift* 2 : 148
—— in malice and grimaces, *Swift* 2 : 148
Courtier-trick, to serve himself and forget his friend, *Prior* 2 : 2
—— and Proteus, *Gay* 2 : 86
—— of reptile race, *Gay* 2 : 87
—— practises the frauds of every shape, *Gay* 2 : 87
—— never forc'd to leave his lyes, *Gay* 2 : 88
Courtiers, who most promise, are the least sincere, *Gay* 2 : 260
—— are disciplin'd to cheat, *Gay* 2 : 262
—— rise upon their masters' fall, *Swift* 2 : 42
Courtly sycophants, caitifs vile, *West* 269
Courts, sneaking tribe of flattery, *Dyer* 131
—— that insalubrious soil to peace, *Young* 2 : 247
—— flattery and falsehood flourish, *Prior* 2 : 211
—— passion does with interest barter, *Prior* 2 : 212
—— Hymen holds by Mammon's charter, *Prior* 2 : 212
Coward, no force, no firmness shows, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
—— his colour comes and goes, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
—— a bloodless image of despair, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
—— driven headlong on by fear, *Rowe L.* 292
——'s weapon never hurts the brave, *Pope il.* 1 : 337

Cowardice alone is loſs of fame, *Dry.* 3 : 124
Cowards, moſt men are, *Roch.* 324
——— call for death, *Hughes* 61
——— good counſel loſt on, *Dry.* 2 : 70
——— arts of mean expedients try, *Dry.* 2 : 84
——— their own misfortunes frame, *Rowe L.* 70
——— by their own feigning fancies betray'd, *Rowe L.* 70
——— are cruel, *Gay* 2 : 30
——— never tread the paths of dangerous fame, *Weſt* 141
Cowley, elegia dedicatoria, 1 : 3
——— preface to edition of 1656, 1 : 7
——— juvenile poems, 1 : 25
——— to Biſhop of Lincoln, 1 : 27, 112
——— preface to juvenile poems, 1 : 28
——— to the reader, 1 : 30
——— Conſtantia and Philautus, 1 : 31, 47
——— echo, 1 : 35
——— ſong, 1 : 37
——— letter, 1 : 46
——— ſong, 1 : 49
——— Pyramus and Thiſbe, 1 : 54
——— Sylva, 1 : 64
——— Carleton, elegy on, 1 : 64
——— Clarke, elegy on, 1 : 65
——— dream of Elyſium, 1 : 67
——— on the king's return, 1 : 70
——— vote, 1 : 73
——— poetical revenge, 1 : 76
——— to Dutcheſs of Buckingham, 1 : 78
——— to his godfather, 1 : 79

Cowley

Cowley on Littleton's death, 1 : 81
——— on the Bleſſed Virgin, 1 : 83
——— on poetry, 1 : 86
——— pleaſant poverty preferable to diſcontented riches, 1 : 87
——— to his miſtreſs, 1 : 89
——— on incertainty of fortune, 1 : 90
——— in praiſe of the preſent, 1 : 91
——— on ſhortneſs of life, 1 : 92
——— on an invitation to Cambridge, 1 : 93
——— motto, 1 : 95
——— on wit, 1 : 97
——— to Lord Falkland, 1 : 99
——— on death of Sir Wootton, 1 : 101
——— on death of Jordan, 1 : 102
——— on his majeſty's return, 1 : 104
——— on death of Vandyke, 1 : 107
——— on Prometheus, ill-painted, 1 : 108
——— ode inviting to drink, 1 : 109
——— friendſhip in abſence, 1 : 110
——— to a lady, who made poſies for rings, 1 : 114
——— prologue to Guardian, 1 : 116
——— epilogue to Guardian, 1 : 117
——— death of William Hervey, 1 : 117
——— imitation of Horace, 1 : 123
——— Martial, 1 : 124
——— the chronicle, 1 : 125
——— to Davenant, 1 : 129
——— verſes ſent to Jerſey, 1 : 130
——— tree of knowledge, 1 : 132
——— on reaſon, 1 : 134

Cowley on Crashaw, 1 : 138
——— Anacreontics, 1 : 139
——— elegy on Anacreon, 1 : 150
——— occasional verses, 1 : 155
——— Christ's passion, 1 : 155
——— on Orinda, 1 : 158
——— on Lord Broghill, 1 : 161
——— to Oxford, 1 : 164
——— on the chair made of Drake's ship, 1 : 167
——— on the death of the Earl of Balcarres, 1 : 170
——— on Dr. Harvey, 1 : 173
——— ode from Catullus, 1 : 176
——— on the Restoration, 1 : 179
——— on the queen, 1 : 195
——— complaint, 1 : 199
——— on Tuke's tragi-comedy, 1 : 205
——— on Philips' death, 1 : 206
——— hymn to light, 1 : 210
——— to Royal Society, 1 : 214
——— on Drake's chair, 1 : 220
——— prologue to Cutter of Colman-street, 1 : 221
——— the mistress, 1 : 223
——— thraldom, 1 : 225
——— the given love, 1 : 226
——— Spring, 1 : 229
——— writing in lemon-juice, 1 : 231
——— inconstancy, 1 : 233
——— not fair, 1 : 234
——— Platonic love, 1 : 235
——— the change, 1 : 236

Cowley

Cowley clad all in white, 1 : 237
——— leaving me, loving many, 1 : 238
——— my heart discovered, 1 : 229
——— answer to Platonics, 1 : 240
——— vain love, 1 : 241
——— the soul, 1 : 243, 271
——— the passions, 1 : 246
——— wisdom, 1 : 247
——— the despair, 1 : 248
——— the wish, 1 : 249
——— my diet, 1 : 251
——— the thief, 1 : 252
——— all over love, 1 : 253
——— love and life, 1 : 254
——— the bargain, 1 : 255
——— the long life, 1 : 256
——— counsel, 1 : 257, 307
——— resolved to be loved, 1 : 259
——— discovery, 1 : 261
——— against fruition, 1 : 262
——— love undiscovered, 1 : 263
——— the given heart, 1 : 264
——— the prophet, 1 : 265
——— the resolution, 1 : 266
——— called Inconstant, 1 : 267
——— the welcome, 1 : 267
——— the heart fled again, 1 : 269
——— women's superstition, 1 : 270
——— the soul, 1 : 271
——— echo, 1 : 272

Cowley, the rich rival, 1 : 273
——— against hope, 1 : 274
——— for hope, 1 : 275
——— love's ingratitude, 1 : 277
——— the frailty, 1 : 278
——— coldness, 1 : 279
——— enjoyment, 1 : 279
——— sleep, 1 : 281
——— beauty, 1 : 282
——— the parting, 1 : 283
——— my picture, 1 : 284
——— the concealment, 1 : 285
——— the monopoly, 1 : 286
——— the distance, 1 : 287
——— the increase, 1 : 288
——— love's invisibility, 1 : 289
——— looking on and discoursing with mistress, 1 : 289
——— resolved to love, 1 : 290
——— my fate, 1 : 292
——— heart-breaking, 1 : 293
——— the usurpation, 1 : 294
——— maiden-head, 1 : 295
——— impossibilities, 1 : 297
——— silence, 1 : 398
——— the dissembler, 1 : 299
——— the inconstant, 1 : 300
——— the constant, 1 : 302
——— her name, 1 : 303
——— weeping, 1 : 304
——— discretion, 1 : 305

Cowley,

Cowley, the waiting-maid, 1 : 306
——— the cure, 1 : 308
——— the separation, 1 : 308
——— the tree, 1 : 309
——— unbelief, 1 : 310
——— the gazers, 1 : 311
——— the incurable, 1 : 312
——— honour, 1 : 313
——— the innocent-ill, 1 : 314
——— dialogue, 1 : 316
——— verses lost on a wager, 1 : 318
——— bathing in the river, 1 : 320
——— love given over, 1 : 321
——— poem on the late civil-war, 1 : 323
——— Puritan and Papist, 1 : 343
——— character of a holy sister, 1 : 353
——— force of love, 1 : 354
——— on power of love, 1 : 356
——— pindaric odes, 2 : 3
——— Olympic ode, 2 : 7
——— Nemean ode, 2 : 15
——— praise of Pindar, 2 : 20
——— the resurrection, 2 : 22
——— the Muse, 2 : 25
——— to Hobbes, 2 : 28
——— destiny, 2 : 31
——— Brutus, 2 : 34
——— to Dr. Scarborough, 2 : 37
——— life and fame, 2 : 41
——— the extasy, 2 : 43

Cowley,

Cowley, to the New Year, 2 : 46
——— life, 2 : 49
——— Isaiah, chap. xxxiv. 2 : 51
——— plagues of Egypt, 2 : 54
——— Davideis, 2 : 70
——— on Cromwell's government, 2 : 209
——— essays, 2 : 261
——— ode on liberty, 2 : 261, 279
——— translations from Martial, 2 : 277
——— of solitude, 2 : 284
——— of obscurity, 2 : 291
——— of agriculture, 2 : 297
——— paraphrase of Horace, 2 : 321
——— country-life, 2 : 324
——— the garden, 2 : 326
——— of greatness, 2 : 337
——— of avarice, 2 : 349
——— paraphrase on Horace, 2 : 355
——— dangers of an honest man, 2 : 358
——— Claudian's old man of Verona, 2 : 265
——— shortness of life, 2 : 366
——— uncertainty of riches, 2 : 366
——— danger of procrastination, 2 : 372
——— of myself, 2 : 377
——— wish of, 2 : 379
——— prompted to poetry how, 2 : 380
——— epitaphium auctoris, 2 : 387
——— on experimental philosophy, 2 : 388
——— translation of his epitaph, *Add.* 68
——— a mighty genius, *Add.* 35

Cowley,

Cowley, o'er-run with wit, *Add.* 35
——— fits deep-mouth'd Pindar to his lyre, *Add.* 35
——— admirer of mixt wit, *Add.* 165
——— affectation of, *Dry.* 7 : 106
——— his moral pleases, not his pointed wit, *Pope* 2 : 217
——— imitated, *Pope* 1 : 347
——— irregular in his stanzas, *Cong.* 156
——— on death of, *Den.* 54
Cowper, lord Chancellor, ode to, { *Hughes* 237 / *A. Phil.* 354
——— support of friendless right, *A. Phil.* 357
——— lips with thymy language sweet, *A. Phil.* 357
——— the robe of Justice wore, *A. Phil.* 359
Coxcomb, made by industry and art, *Roch.* 311
Coxcombs, an ever empty race, *Gay* 2 : 62
——— to all but coxcombs are a jest, *Gay* 2 : 69
——— prating, kindle wrath, comtempt or hate, *Gay* 2 : 110
——— blind to real merit, *Gay* 2 : 169
——— in vicious frolics fancy spirit, *Gay* 2 : 169
——— are of all ranks and kinds, *Gay* 2 : 138
——— vanity besots them all, *Gay* 2 : 138
Coy, an ode, *Broome* 61
Cradle-hymn, *Watts* 368
Cradle and the tomb so nigh, *Prior* 2 : 183
Craft of woman-kind would you encrease, *Cong.* 111
Craggs, epistle to, { *Pope* 2 : 331 / *A. Phil.* 340
——— will be asham'd of, *Pope* 1 : 357
——— for candour known, *A. Phil.* 340
——— statesman, yet friend to truth, *Pope* 2 : 146

Craggs,

Craggs, ennobled by himself, by all approv'd, *Pope* 2 : 147
——— and prais'd, unenvy'd, by the Muse he lov'd, *ib.* 2 : 147
——— in death to Addison succeeds, *Tick.* 190
——— swift after him thy social spirit flies, *Tick.* 191
Cranes to pigmy nations bring wounds and death, *Pope il.* 1 : 105
Crashaw, death of, *Cow.* 1 : 136
Create, Gods and Poets only can, *Pitt* 228
Created-good, illusive all, *Mall.* 226
Creation, of love divine the child, *Young* 3 : 104
Creation, sung, *Milt.* 1 : 227, 228
——— all very good, *Milt.* 1 : 225
——— is one vast exchange, *Young* 3 : 265
——— ends, one link dissolved, *Watt.* 21
Creator proved from view of animals, *Black.* 205
——— their sensations, *Black.* 207, seq.
——— their instincts, *Black.* 207
——— from the intellectual world, *Black.* 208
——— hymn to, *Black.* 226
——— of the world, ode to, *Hughes* 189
——— praises of, the most ancient use of poetry, *Hughes* 188
——— spoke, and light arose, *Hughes* 190
——— taught time to try his infant wings, *Hughes* 190
——— present at once in all, and by no place confin'd, *id.* 190
——— without beginning, without end, *Hughes* 190
——— his hand unseen divides to all their food, *Hughes* 191
——— and the whole world of life sustains, *Hughes* 191
——— all in all, *Som.* 221
——— remember your, *Watts* 72
——— and creatures, *Watts* 50
Creatures execute God's word, vengeance or the love, *Watts* 42

Creatures, ſcourges of our Maker's rod, *Watts* 43
——— hazard of loving. *Watts* 131
Crecy's fight eternal honours won, *Hughes* 51
Creech, on his tranſlation of Lucretius, *Wall.* 180
Credit raiſe not by another's bluſh, *King* 301
Creſcent to lay low, *Wall.* 199
Creſſy was loſt by kickſhaws and ſoup-meagre, *Fent.* 333
—— ſwam in blood, *Add.* 11
Creſſy. See Crecy.
Cretans, through mere complexion lie, *Pitt* 195
Crete, queen of iſles, *Broome* 105
—— chalky cliffs, *Pope od.* 4 : 34
—— ancient home of law, *Aken.* 176
Creuſa miſſing, *Dry.* 5 : 384
—— foretels future fate of Æneas, *Dry.* 5 : 384
Cries, now awake the dead, *Mall.* 192
—— of the town, *Gay* 1 : 125
Crimes, but permitted, not decreed, *Dry.* 3 : 272
——— expiate leſs with greater, *Butl.* 1 : 193
——— lead to crimes, *Mall.* 177
——— there are ills to come for, *Dyer* 112
Crimſon, diſcoverer of, *Dyer*, 77
——— bluſh, *Dry.* 7 : 49
Critic, office of, *Broome* 8
——— abuſe of the office of, *Broome* 8
——— partial, who, *Broome* 10
——— envious and malicious, *Broome* 10
——————— Tartars in learning, *Broome* 11
——— eye, that microſcope of wit, *Pope* 3 : 234
——— learning flouriſh'd moſt in France, *Pope* 1 : 121

Critical

Critical moment, *Prior* 1 : 271
Criticism, essay on, *Pope* 1 : 91
——— the Muses' handmaid, *Pope* 1 : 95
——— denotes dispraise, *Broome* 11
——— modesty essential to true, *Broome* 12
——— to be circumscribed by Candour, *Broome* 13
——— verbal, *Mall.* 159
Critics, fate of, *Gay* 1 : 146
——— what must be their morals, *Pope* 1 : 114
——— on verse, as squibs, on triumphs wait, *Young* 1 : 99
——— are partial to their judgment, *Pope* 1 : 91
——— like curs, feed on scraps, *Pitt* 389
——— taught by the Thracian dog to snarl, *Pitt* 389
——— cull the weeds for the flowers, *Garth* 50
——— foes to the tribe whence they trace their clan, *Fent.* 315
——— on modern plays, *Butl.* 2 : 207
——— regulate our theatres, *Dry.* 2 : 249
Crocodile, whose fell tears ensnare, *Thom.* 2 : 101
Crocodile's eye, hieroglyphic for the morning, *Young* 1 : 231
——— vulnerable in the belly, *Butl.* 2 : 306
Croft, journey of, *Den.* 40
Cromwell described, *Cow.* 1 : 336
——— government of, *Cow.* 2 : 209
——— funeral solemnity, *Cow.* 2 : 210
——— an extraordinary man, *Cow.* 2 : 215
——— tramples on king and parliament, *Cow.* 2 : 216
——— sets up a protectorship, *Cow.* 2 : 116
——— wickedness of, *Cow.* 2 : 218
——— suppressed justice, if against him, *Cow.* 2 : 249
——— changes the nature of things, *Cow.* 2 : 250

Cromwell,

Cromwell, executions frequent under, *Cow.* 2 : 251
——— ſold men to ſlavery, *Cow.* 2 : 251
——— breaks through Magna Charta, *Cow.* 2 : 252
——— noted for diligence and diſſimulation, *Cow* 2 : 245
——— government of, *Cow.* 2 : 245
——— a common deceiver, *Cow.* 2 : 241
——— great boldneſs of, *Cow.* 2 : 243
——— perſonal courage, *Cow.* 2 : 244
——— abſolute in power, *Cow.* 2 : 228
——— a thief and robber, *Cow.* 2 : 232
——— no uſurper more execrable than, *Cow.* 2 : 233
——— alters the conſtitution, *Cow.* 2 : 234
——— the jeſt and ſport of fortune, *Cow.* 2 : 253
——— uncontrolable, *Cow.* 2 : 253
——— death of, more fortunate than his life, *Cow.* 2 : 254
——— damn'd to everlaſting fame, *Pope* 2 : 79
——— on death of, *Dry.* 1 : 13
——— carried off in a tempeſt, *Cow.* 1 : 181
——— left the commonwealth in debt, *Cow.* 2 : 247
——— (Richard) blameleſs character, *Cow.* 2 : 254
Croſier o'er the ſword prevails, *Tick.* 98
Croſs, touch'd by, we live, *Young* 2 : 85
—— to exalt, *Wall.* 199
Croſs-grain'd freak, to have, *Butl.* 1 : 112
Croud, a hurrying, heartleſs train, *Rowe L.* 70
—— parted by a coach, *Gay* 1 : 135
Crow, to pull, *Butl.* 1 : 207
——'s feet round his eyes, *Swift* 2 : 210
Crowd are clouds that tack with the wind, *Dry.* 2 : 245
—— a ſea, toſſed by every wind, *Duke* 90

Crowdero, a fiddler, *Butl.* 1 : 51
——— for leg had deputy of oak, *Butl.* 1 : 53
——— led in triumph and impriſoned, *Butl.* 1 : 96, 97
Crowds run to extremes, *Dry.* 1 : 212
Crown, a pageant, *Lanſ.* 181
——— a wreath of thorns, *Milt.* 2 : 178
——— learn not to flatter, nor inſult, *Lytt.* 27
——— on ſtealing one, *Swift* 1 : 355
Crowns, a noble gem in, to pardon, *Butl.* 2 : 116
——— below ſkill and courage were, *Tick.* 128
Crows to ſhoot, is powder flung away, *Gay* 1 : 183
——— flee from ſmell of powder, *Butl.* 1 : 121
——— and ravens croaking, ominous, *Butl.* 1 : 250
Crucifixion, by Angelo, *Young* 1 : 233
Cruel heart ill ſuits a manly mind, *Pope il.* 1 : 285
——— miſtreſs makes a froward wife, *King* 323
——— gift, epilogue, *Rowe* 35
Cruelty, made a ſport, *Butl.* 2 : 194
——— to hate remorſeleſs ſucceeds, *Thom.* 2 : 196
——— and luſt, *Pom.* 275
——— and mother, ſhall they ſtand ſo near, *Sav.* 39
Cruſades, banditti ſaints, *Thom.* 2 : 84
Cryſtal with quick ſcents revives the modiſh ſpleen, *Gay* 1 : 23
Cuckolds hear the laſt, *Dry.* 7 : 299
Cuckoo ſends her uniſon of woe, *Sav.* 58
Cuckow, ode to, *Aken.* 255
——— ruſtic herald of the ſpring, *Aken.* 255
Cuddy, *A. Phil.* 318
Cudgel-playing, *Som.* 119
Cudgels to croſs, *Butl.* 2 : 5

Culture

Culture of the heart is man's ſcience, *Young* 3 : 63
Cumæ, temple of, deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 114
Cunning over-reached, *Milt.* 2 : 201
Cunning-woman is a knaviſh fool, *Lytt.* 41
Cupid, God of ſoft deſire, *Hughes* 178
—— wounds hearts, and leaves them to a woman, *Gay* 1 : 41
—— bow-bending, *Dry.* 2 : 157
—— review of, *Hughes* 73
—— in ambuſh, *Prior* 2 : 29
—— turned ploughman, *Prior* 2 : 248
—— ſtroller, *Prior* 2 : 248
—— miſtaken, *Prior* 1 : 111
—— and Ganymede, *Prior* 1 : 108
—— and Hymen, { *Mall.* 184 / *Fent.* 222
—— gods of love and marriage, *Mall.* 184
—— and Plutus, *Shen.* 194
—— Hymen and Plutus, *Gay* 2 : 49
—— and Scarlati, *Hughes* 128
——, his promiſe, *Prior* 2 : 260
Cupids ride the Lion of the deep, *Pope* 3 : 239
Cur, was ever one ſo curs'd ? *Gay* 2 : 188
—— the horſe and ſhepherd's dog, *Gay* 2 : 109
—— and maſtiff, *Gay* 2 : 74
Curate, complaint of hard duty, *Swift* 1 : 99
Cure, far worſe than the diſeaſe, { *Cow.* 1 : 308 / *Buck.* 119
Cureleſs ill with patience to bear, *Dry.* 3 : 63
Curfew, knell of parting day, *Gray* 337
—— bell, *Thom.* 2 : 106

Curio, a ſpeaker turbulent and bold, *Rowe L.* 58
——— barter'd liberty for gold, *Rowe L.* 202
——— falls in Afric, *Rowe L.* 201
——— what avail thy popular arts, *Rowe L.* 201
——— thy reſtleſs mind, that ſhook thy country, *Rowe L.* 201
——— thou the firſt victim of thy war, *Rowe L.* 201
——— epiſtle to, *Aken.* 333
——— ode to, *Aken.* 212
——— by infamy the mindful dæmon ſway'd, *Aken.* 216
Curioſity, a mighty traveller, *Weſt* 264
——— makes pilgrims, *Cow.* 1 : 169
——— a crime, which in the ſex needs no excuſe, *Swift* 1 : 11
Curll, from the blanket, flies high in air, *Pope* 3 : 141
Curls on curls, the head is built before, *Dry.* 7 : 273
Curſe hangs over the blaſphemer's head, *A. Phil.* 383
——— of curſes is our curſe to love, *Young* 3 : 2
——— of kings, for ſubjects to be poor, *Rowe L.* 128
Curſed with bleſſings, *Cong.* 40
Curſhip oppoſed to worſhip, *Butl.* 1 : 90
Cuſtard blaſphemed, *Butl.* 1 : 17
Cuſtom, power of, { *Butl.* 2 : 267 / *Weſt* 299
——— how vaſt his influence; how wide his ſway! *Weſt* 312
——— exemplified in the Spartan youth, *Weſt* 300
——— o'erawes the faint and timorous mind, *Weſt* 312
——— is a law, *Lanſ.* 205
——— the world's great idol, we adore, *Pom.* 341
——— makes current in the man follies of the child, *Fent.* 227
——— conquers fear and ſhame, *Gay* 2 : 52
Cutts, verſes to Lord John, *Watts* 113

Cyclops,

Cyclops, one-eyed brothers, *Add.* 50
——— hoſt of Giants, *Add.* 50
——— habitation and character of, *Dry.* 6 : 29
——— character of, *Pope od.* 3 : 231
——— a lawleſs nation of gigantic foes, *Pope od.* 3 : 169
——— rude and unconſcious of a ſtranger's right, *ib.* 3 : 233
——— of Euripides, *Dry.* 7 : 143
——— of Theocritus, *Duke* 99
Cyenus transformed, *Add.* 120
Cyder, *Phil.* 33
——— bottled, *Phil.* 72
——— improved, *Phil.* 72
——— new, waſh ſorrow from the ſoul, *Gay* 1 : 79
Cyder-land unſtain'd with guilt, *Phil.* 78
——— obſequious ſtill to thrones, *Phil.* 78
Cyder-mill, *Phil.* 63
Cyllarus and Hylonome, loves and death of, *Dry.* 4 : 92
Cymbeline, dirge in, *Collins* 280
Cymon and Iphigenia, *Dry.* 3 : 256
Cynarctomachy, *Butl.* 1 : 39
Cynthia ſhines at noon of night, *Hughes* 66
——— elegy, *Cong.* 99
——— ode to, *Shen.* 147
Cypreſs by the noble mourner worn, *Rowe L.* 142
Cyprus to Love's goddeſs dear, *Rowe L.* 349
Cyrene, built under the Auſpices of a crow, *Pitt* 202
——— Carnean feaſt annually kept at, *Pitt* 203

D

Dab at Taw, *Som.* 297
Dad and Mam, names too common, *Dry.* 2 : 262

Dædalus built the temple at Cumæ, *Dry.* 6 : 113
Dagger, dead-doing blade! *Som.* 339
Dagon, god of Philiſtins, *Milt.* 1 : 20, 21
——— worſhiping of, *Butl.* 1 : 42
D'Aiguillon, invitation to Ducheſs, *Lytt.* 86
Dalila, Samſon's ſnare, *Milt.* 3 : 14
——— gains on Samſon to reveal his ſecret, *Milt.* 3 : 15
Damagetus, nor will I paſs unſung, thy ſire, *Weſt* 172
——— the friend of juſtice and of truth, *Weſt* 172
Damaſcus, prologue to ſiege of, *Mall.* 173
Damaſk'd meads yield flowers uſeful in potables, *Phil.* 68
Dame loſes pity, who loſt her ſhame, *Dry.* 7 : 298
——— religion, fought for, *Butl.* 1 : 4
Dames, who native beauty want, *Prior* 2 : 60
——— uglier look, the more they paint, *Prior* 2 : 60
Damme, cries another, *Gay* 2 : 24
Damned, place of, *Swift* 2 : 245
Damocles like all great men, *Cow.* 2 : 348
Damon, an eclogue, *Walſh* 348
——— and Alexis, *Duke* 174
——— and Cupid, *Gay* 1 : 258
——— and Daphne, an eclogue, *Walſh* 343
——— and Delia, epiſtle to, *Lytt.* 47 / *Sav.* 152
——— a bookiſh mind with pedantry unfraught, *Sav.* 152
Damps of oblivion ſhed on the filial dulneſs, *Dry.* 2 : 114
Damſels cull the ſnowy fleece, or twiſt the purpled *Popeod.* 3 : 171
Dan Jackſon, his picture, *Swift* 1 : 233, 234, 235
——— defence of, *Swift* 1 : 236
Dancing, a ceremony of religion, *Cow.* 2 : 303

Dane,

Dane, fiery-treſſed, *Collins* 260
Danger, what mortal eye can fix'd behold, *Collins* 247
——— not aſſay'd, no praiſe gain'd, *Prior* 1 : 235
——— ſerves to enhance the prize, *Add.* 54
——— waits on all untimely joy, *Pope od.* 4 : 187
——— lies in death's uncertainty, *Young* 2 : 120
Dangers ſtrow the paths the mighty tread, *Rowe L.* 215
——— preſſing, cowards will grow bold, *Lanſ.* 253
——— that might the bold affright, *Rowe L.* 168
Dangling and loyalty, *Butl.* 2 : 12
Dante began to poliſh Italian, *Dry.* 3 : 16
Danube, vaſt and deep, ſupreme of rivers, *Phil.* 16
——— French, puſh'd into, *Phil.* 16
——— reſcued, and the empire ſav'd, *Prior* 1 : 189
Daphne, { *Lanſ.* 157 / *Swift* 2 : 196
——— and Apollo, *Prior* 2 : 241
——— changed to a laurel, *Dry.* 3 : 318
——— viſit of, *Shen.* 129
Daphnis, *Dry.* 5 : 43
——— and Chloe, *Gay* 1 : 258
——— and Lycidas, *Broome* 32
Darent, ſtain'd with Daniſh blood, *Pope* 1 : 71
Dares, a prieſt, rich without a fault, *Pope il.* 1 : 151
Daring love, for the danger's ſake, *Rowe L.* 392
——— zeal with cool debate is join'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 170
Darius flies, young Ammon urges on, *Prior* 1 : 53
Darkening error from deep to depth fallen, *Dyer* 10
Darkling grope, not knowing we are blind, *Prior* 2 : 126
Darkneſs, what, *Milt.* 2 : 214

Darkneſs, one of the Egyptian plagues, *Cow.* 2 : 63
——— hymn to, *Yal.* 355
——— things appear alike in, *Yal.* 357
——— pavilion of God, *Yal.* 358
——— guilt's inevitable doom, *Young* 3 : 71
Dart, ſwift to perform heaven's will, *Pope il.* 2 : 59
Date ſhort is, preſcrib'd to mortal man, *Pope il.* 2 : 117
—— whoſe bounds were fix'd, before his race began, *ib.* 117
Date ſhort, of all-flagitious power, *Larſ.* 298
Davenant, too aſpiring, miſcarries, { *Dry.* 1 : 265 / *Wall.* 109
Daughters of men, *Milt.* 2 : 105
David, character of, { *Dry.* 1 : 136 / *Parn.* 154
——— whoſe harp devotion in a rapture ſtrung, *Parn.* 154
——— from the flock, advanced to the throne, *Parn.* 163
——— renowned for muſic and poetry, *Buck.* 97
——— the monarch after God's own mind, *Pope* 1 : 250
——— his life a ſcene of danger and a ſtate of war, *Prior* 2 : 180
——— feigns madneſs, *Cow.* 2 : 134
——— reſort to at Adullam, *Cow.* 2 : 135
——— encounters Goliah, *Cow.* 2 : 151
——— lamentation over Saul and Jonathan, *Som.* 204
Davideis, *Cow.* 2 : 70
Day, each breathes his, then ſinks into his clay, *Gay* 2 : 192
—— each ſteals me from myſelf away, *Broome* 164
—— after day brings truth to light, *A. Phil.* 381
—— each has its unguarded hour, *Gay* 1 : 209
—— one abſtemious, to grief and anguiſh, *Pope il.* 2 : 206
—— of death, ſhall pronounce on all our days, *Young* 2 : 142

Day

Day of death, absolve them or condemn, *Young* 2 : 142
Day decreed by fates, yet come it will, *Pope il.* 1 : 210
— of judgment, *Rosc.* 249
Days to curtail, *Butl.* 1 : 122
—— to number teach, *Pitt* 244
—— good or bad for scenting, *Som.* 26
Dead, how sacred! *Young* 2 : 49
—— to insult, is cruel and unjust, *Pope od.* 4 : 212
—— fate and their crime have sunk them to the dust, *ib.* 212
—— alone find true repose, *Mall.* 333
—— sin and sorrow are no more, *Mall.* 333
—— are the best acquaintance, *Swift* 2 : 29
—— will ne'er complain, *Garth.* 65
—— the lumber of the world, *Roch.* 331
—— and for ever lost, Patroclus lies, *Pope il.* 2 : 312
—— friend, character of, *Mall.* 205
—— as a door-nail, *Gay* 1 : 271
—— horse, the venison of the prescient brood, *Gay* 2 : 193
—— lift at, to help out, *Butl.* 1 : 110
Dean [Swift], his manner of living, *Swift* 2 : 361
—— panegyric on, *Swift* 2 : 165
—— long privileg'd to rail, *Swift* 2 : 113
—— letter to, when in England, *Swift* 2 : 28
—— on birth-day of, *Swift* 2 : 371
—— verses on his birth-day, *Swift* 2 : 340
—— and Duke, *Swift* 2 : 343
—— epilogue by, *Swift* 1 : 214
Dearest friends, they say, must part, *Swift* 2 : 263
Dears, of all her, she never slander'd one, *Pope* 2 : 112
Dearth of words a woman need not fear, *Young* 1 : 119

Death,

Death, *Lanf.* 180 / *Wafh.* 317
——— one of the guards of Hell, defcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 57
——— defcribed, *Buck.* 12
——— nothing but, can cure a broken heart, *Buck.* 14
——— what? blood only ftopp'd interrupted breath, *Prior* 2 : 183
——— motion, end of, which with life began, *Prior* 2 : 183
——— only fhews us what we knew was near, *Prior* 2 : 183
——— what? an end of all our tumults here, *Pom.* 282
——— equal lot of poverty and ftate, *Pom.* 282
——— none but the dead do know, *Pom.* 320
——— wifhing for, and yet afraid to die, *Pom.* 320
——— no mortal can repel, *Pom.* 324
——— ourfelves and all our works we owe, *Hughes* 209
——— true portrait of, who can take? *Young* 2 : 131
——— the tyrant never fat, *Young* 2 : 131
——— fin-born, *Milt.* 2 : 65
——— fon of Sin, *Milt.* 2 : 53
——— begot by Satan on Sin, *Milt.* 1 : 60, 61
——— irrefiftible, *Milt.* 1 : 62
——— defcription of, *Milt.* 1 : 57
——— Sin's wages, Grace's now, *Dry.* 1 : 9
——— endlefs mifery, *Milt.* 2 : 72
——— by fin, *Milt.* 2 : 87
——— to life is crown or fhame, *Milt.* 3 : 60
——— like fleep, *Milt.* 2 : 133
——— nature fhrinks at, *Milt.* 2 : 100
——— kinds of, *Milt.* 2 : 100, 101
——— to the good, gate of life, *Milt.* 2 : 138
——— thou pleafing end of human woe, *Rowe L.* 192

Death,

Death, thou cure for life, thou greateſt good below, *Rowe L.* 192
——— ſtill may'ſt thou fly the coward and the ſlave, *ib.* 192
——— and thy ſoft ſlumbers only bleſs the brave, *ib.* 192
——— thoughts of, terrify, *Den.* 134
——— to be wiſhed, or deſpiſed, *Den.* 134
——— a port from tempeſt, *Den.* 136
——— that frightful ſound, *Dry.* 1 : 305
——— paſſage from an inn, *Den.* 141
——— the paſſage to heaven, *Wall.* 40
——— our appointed goal, *Pitt* 244
——— fear of, none happy under, *Black.* 122
——— religion, thy force alone diſarms, *Black.* 124
——— thought of, indulge, *Young* 2 : 53
——— ſlain by her patient victor, *Prior* 1 : 22
——— thought of, ſole victor of its dread, *Young* 3 : 81
——— kills not the buds of virtue, they ſpread, *Thom.* 1 : 63
——— you only prove, what duſt we doat on, *Pope* 1 : 194
——— double of man, *Young* 2 : 206
——— certain, time uncertain, *Den.* 137
——— the dark, irremeable way, *Pope il.* 2 : 205
——— ſtands ardent on the edge of war, *Pope il.* 2 : 214
——— inevitable deſcends on all, *Pom.* 324
——— what makes it ſweet, are certain hopes of bliſs, *ib.* 324
——— inexorable, *Cow.* 1 : 66
——— unavoidable, { *Cow.* 1 : 154 / *Cong.* 46 }
——————— if heaven decree, *Dry.* 7 : 50
——— ſtrips us of all, *Cong.* 47
——— gives ſcope to the heir to riot, *Cong.* 47
——— only is the lot, which none can miſs, *Pope od.* 3 : 90

Death, that cup the beſt muſt taſte, *Pope ed.* 3 : 90
——— a deſtroyer of quotidian prey, *Young* 2 : 115
——— his, my youth, my noon-tide his, *Young* 2 : 115
——— be your theme, in every place and hour, *Young* 2 : 115
——— that mighty hunter, earths them all, *Young* 2 : 65
——— ſtill frowns, guilt points the tyrant's ſpear, *Young* 2 : 67
——— a fate which all muſt try, *Pope il.* 2 : 84
——— to be expected, but not feared, *Prior* 2 : 94
——— will not always wait upon command, *Rowe L.* 85
——— nor aw'd by foreſight, nor miſled by chance, *Prior* 1 : 184
——— directs his ebon lance, *Prior* 1 : 184
——— inſults of, the wiſe defy, *Garth* 45
——— fools, through inſenſibility, *Garth* 45
——— what the guilty fear, *Garth* 45
——— the pious crave, *Garth* 45
——— ſought by the wretch, *Garth* 45
——— vanquiſh'd by the brave, *Garth* 45
——— though a tyrant, offers liberty, *Garth* 45
——— an iron ſlumber, *Dry.* 1 : 300
——— iron reign of, *Dry.* 3 : 128
——— iron hand of, *Smith* 113
——— ſure lot of every mortal excellence, *Broome* 95
——— call it ſoft tranſition, *Young* 2 : 58
——— but entombs the body, *Young* 2 : 58
——— age and diſeaſe its harbingers, *Young* 2 : 59
——— friend of human woes, *Mall.* 296
——— a glad relief from grief, *Dry.* 3 : 136
——— not call untimely, what heaven decreed, *Dry.* 3 : 137
——— the balm of miſeries, *Milt.* 3 : 28
——— the opium of pain, *Milt.* 3 : 28

Death, that opiate of the ſoul, *Pope* 2 : 108
——— the gift moſt welcome to woe, *Gay* 1 : 320
——— ends all pain, *Milt.* 3 : 26
——— the wretch's laſt relief, *Pope* 1 : 243
——— cure of the miſer's wiſh, and coward's fear, *Prior* 2 : 183
——— anger dread not, but expect his power, *Prior* 2 : 184
——— in time of miſery, delays, *Pom.* 228
——— is a path, that muſt be trod, *Parn.* 77
——— a port of calm, a ſtate of eaſe, *Parn.* 77
——— ſad refuge from the ſtorms of fate, *Gray* 346
——— to the wretched is an end of care, *Lanſ.* 294
——— is free, that laſt relief, *Rowe L.* 240
——— comes opportunely like a friend, *Rowe L.* 357
——————— to ſet me free from fortune's power, *Rowe L.* 357
——— ſets all free, *Milt.* 3 : 59
——— a ſure retreat from infamy, *Garth* 75
——— thou cure of all our idle ſtrife, *Broome* 131
——— wiſh of the juſt, and refuge of th' oppreſt, *Broome* 131
——— the great arrear all muſt pay, *Broome* 44
——— unworthy of our fears, *Rowe L.* 122
——— to chooſe, diſtinguiſhes the brave, *Rowe L.* 187
——— is only certain oracle, *Lytt.* 97
——— the curtain drops, and ſhuts the ſcene of woe, *Hughes* 281
——— leads to life and to the bleſt abode, *Black.* 124
——— the wretch's laſt relief, *Dry.* 3 : 69
——— man's make encloſes its ſure ſeeds, *Young* 2 : 33
——— ſure fate of every mortal, *Pope od.* 4 : 5
——— knocks, we hear, and yet we will not hear, *Young* 2 : 112
——— ſtill draws nearer, never ſeeming near, *Pope* 2 : 57
——— haſtes amain, *Broome* 165

Death,

Death, ill-exchang'd for bondage, *Pope od.* 4 : 108
—— quite breaks the ſpring, and motion ends, *Young* 3 : 74
—— opens to our eyes all ſcience, *Som.* 244
—— makes the good man in a moment wiſe, *Som.* 244
—— is what we ſhould diſdain, *Prior* 1 : 148
—— deſpiſed for fame, *Buck.* 98
—— flies from grief, *Lanſ.* 162
—— how beautiful, when earn'd by virtue, *Add.* 325
—— pangs of, gentler than deſpair, *Fent.* 283
—— cave of, *Garth* 81
—— court of, *Gay* 2 : 110
—— proſpect of, *Pom.* 319
—— temple of, *Buck.* 11
—— vale of, *Buck.* 11
—— guardians of the temple of, *Buck.* 12
—— we ſeek and ſhun, *Young* 2 : 25
—— the great teacher wait, *Pope* 2 : 32
—— is beyond the goddeſs Fortune's power, *Rowe L.* 325
—— purſues the coward as he flies, *Swift* 1 : 152
—— ſolemn thoughts of, *Watts* 338
—— black fear of, that ſaddens all, *Pope* 2 : 256
—— unwinds the labyrinths of fate, *Young* 2 : 135
—— and ſtraightens its inextricable maze, *Young* 2 : 135
—— great proprietor of all, *Young* 3 : 10
—— the deep, the bitter draught, *Pope od.* 4 : 197
—— wraps all in ſhades, *Pope od.* 4 : 198
—— nor beauty can arreſt, nor muſic charm, *A. Phil.* 315
—— diſſolv'd the marriage-knot, *Prior* 2 : 205
—— ſhall mix the fame of every field, *Rowe L.* 284
—— demands a tear, *Mall.* 243

Death

Death, ghastly with pale suffusion, *Mall.* 244
—— makes us all a name, *Dry.* 7 : 353
—— strikes the sexton no farther than his fees, *Gay* 2 : 193
—— a night-piece on, *Parn.* 75
—— a poem on, *Broome* 126
—— a thousand ways lead to, *Broome* 126
—— unaw'd by power, beggars and kings alike to it, *ib.* 127
—— the great birth-right of mankind, *Thom.* 2 : 180
—— the bark, that wafts us to the shore, *Thom.* 2 : 180
—— marks in blood her way, *Broome* 49
—— and Daphne, *Swift* 2 : 192
—— should get young deathlings, *Swift* 2 : 193
—— faculty, his humble friends, *Swift* 2 : 194
—— majesty of terrors, *Swift* 2 : 193
—— of Roman soldiers by serpents, *Rowe L.* 411
—— and eternity, *Watts* 60
—— and life by woman, *Cow.* 1 : 84
—— of a relation, verses on, *Watts* 290
—— untimely of an acquaintance, *Shen.* 16
—— I have heard myself to, *Young* 3 : 189
—— a pleasant road, that leads to fame, *Lans.* 184
——'s harbingers lie latent in the draught, *Prior* 2 : 134
Death-charged pistols, *Butl.* 1 : 50
Deaths stand, like Mercuries, in every way, *Young* 2 : 163
—— ten thousand, better than stain honour, *Add.* 265
Deathless laurel, the victor's due, *Dry.* 3 : 185
—— we were, from repetition of reprieve, *Young* 2 : 111
—— far from it, such are already dead, *Young* 2 : 1
—— their hearts are bury'd, the world their grave, *ib*
Debate destroys dispatch, *Den.* 90

Deborah,

Deborah, *Parn.* 133
——— woman born to fame, *Parn.* 133
——— rose a mother of the land, *Parn.* 139
Decay of parts we all must feel, *Pope* 2 : 289
Deceiving the world, what, *Cow.* 2 : 292
Deceit, whose conscious eye ne'er looks direct, *Thom.* 2 : 62
December warns to annual jollities, *Phil.* 75
Decencies, content to dwell for ever, in, *Pope* 2 : 111
Decency, celestial maid, *Swift* 1 : 240
——— descend from heaven to Beauty's aid, *Swift* 2 : 240
——— 'tis thou must fan the lover's fire, *Swift* 2 : 240
——— of mind, so lovely in the sex, *Swift* 1 : 106
——— want of, want of sense, *Rosc.* 217
Decent boldness ever meets with friends, *Pope od.* 3 : 187
——— and even a stranger recommends, *ib.* 3 : 187
——— competence we fully taste, *Young* 1 : 147
Decimation under Cromwell, *Cow.* 2 : 248
Decree of God, madness to question, *Dry.* 1 : 312
——— not necessitating, *Milt.* 2 : 46
——— vain the search to find, *Tick.* 184
——— immutable, no force can shake, *Pope il.* 1 : 61
Dedication is a wooden leg, *Young* 1 : 113
Deed moral, or well-natured, exceeds other desert, *Buck.* 101
Deeds, though mute, speak loud, *Milt.* 3 : 15
——— alone our counsel must commend, *Pope od.* 3 : 139
——— above the nerve of mortal arm, *Milt.* 3 : 28
——— to pray by, *Dry.* 2 : 179
——— must decide our fate, *Pope il.* 2 : 227
——— best, how wanting in their weight! *Young* 2 : 132
Defeats made victories, *Butl.* 2 : 92

Defenceless

Defenceless virtue meets with fate unkind, *King* 308
Defender of the faith, *Cow.* 1 : 182
——————— Henry VIII, *Den.* 12
Deformity in manners and in face, *King* 304
Degenerate bees, *Gay* 2 : 163
——— world, that courts the yoke, *Add.* 252
Degree, consistent with liberty, *Milt.* 1 : 165
Deification of Claudius, Varronian satire, *Dry.* 7 : 162
Deiotarus sollicited to beg supplies of Parthia, *Rowe L.* 338
Deist, self-deceived, *Dry.* 1 : 246
Deity, on, *Buck.* 110
—— with all perfection crown'd, *Prior* 2 : 115
—— 'tis hard to strive against, *Prior* 2 : 23
De la Motte, dialogue from, *Hughes* 165
Delany, epistle to Carteret, *Swift* 2 : 112
——— news from Parnassus, *Swift* 1 : 186
——— poem by, *Swift* 1 : 216
——— reply of, *Swift* 1 : 241
——— villa of, *Swift* 1 : 264
——— on the libels against him, *Swift* 2 : 128
——— to George-Nim-Dan-Dean, *Swift* 1 : 229
——— verses by, to Swift, *Swift* 2 : 280
——— and Carteret, libel on, *Swift* 2 : 121
——— to, *Swift* 1 : 159
Delay, danger of, *Watts* 341
Delays to jealous minds a torment prove, *A. Phil* 377
Delia, an eclogue, *Walsh* 354
—— epistle to, *Pom.* 253
—— young, fickle, fair, a levity inborn, *Sav.* 153
—— adjur'd to pity, *Ham.* 213

Delia in the country, *Ham.* 214
—— ſhe breathes in woods the fragrant air, *Ham.* 214
—— deſpair of poſſeſſing, *Ham.* 216
—— loſt, *Ham.* 217
—— married to, *Ham.* 221
—— with her I ſcorn the idle breath of praiſe, *Ham.* 223
—— alone can pleaſe, and never tire, *Ham.* 224
—— on birth-day of, *Ham.* 218
—— virgin-fears her nicer tongue reſtrain, *Ham.* 219
—— verſes to, *Ham.* 220, 225
—— to, *Shen.* 72
Delight beyond the bliſs of dreams, *Milt.* 3 : 149
Delphian oracle dumb, *Dry.* 7 : 275
Delirious faction bellowing loud, Liberty, *Thom.* 2 : 140
Deluge, brought on the earth, *Milt.* 2 : 110, 112
——— abated, *Milt.* 2 : 113
——— began to fall, that mighty ebb, never to flow, *Swift* 1 : 9
——— mankind retrieved after, { *Dry.* 3 : 309 / *Dry.* 3 : 315
——— would enlarge the king's domain, *Wall.* 23
——— and conflagration, miniſters of vengeance, *Young* 3 : 6
Delville, verſes on one of the windows of, *Swift* 1 : 266
Deluſion, world given up to, *Milt.* 2 : 158
Demar, elegy on, *Swift* 1 : 179
Democritus and Heraclitus, *Prior* 2 : 12
——— laughs at the follies of men, *Dry.* 7 : 284
Demodocus, bard of fame, taught by the gods, *Pope od.* 3 : 204
——— the loves of Mars and Cytherea ſings, *ib.* 3 : 213
Demogorgon, tyrant of Fairies, *Dry.* 3 : 183
Demoniacs diſpoſſeſſed, *Milt.* 2 : 222

Demosthenes used pebbles, to help his speech, *Butl.* 1 : 10
Demosthenic strength, weight of sense, *King* 386
Denham, poems of, 7
——— Cooper's hill, 7
——— destruction of Troy, 20
——— on Stafford, 39
——— on Lord Croft's journey, 40
——— on Killigrew and Murrey, 43
——— to Mennis, 44
——— epigram, 49
——— to five Members of House of Commons, 62
——— Western wonder, 64, 65
——— news from Colchester, 67
——— on Cowley's death, 54
——— speech against peace, 58
——— song, 70
——— on Fletcher, 71
——— to Fanshaw, 72
——— a dialogue, 74
——— on game of chess, 77
——— on Dido's passion, 78
——— of prudence, 87
——— of justice, 97
——— progress of learning, 102
——— old age, 110
——— remembered, as long as Cooper's hill, *Add.* 38
Dennis, a pindaric ode, *Dry.* 2 : 297
——— who long had warr'd with modern Huns, *Pope* 2 : 347
Deptford, navy-building town, *Pope* 1 : 346
Derision, that tongue of gall, *Sav.* 43

Derisive taunts spread from guest to guest, *Pope od.* 3 : 73
Dermot and Sheelah, *Swift* 2 : 64
Description, to avoid trivial accidents in, *Dry.* 1 : 284
——— held the place of sense, *Pope* 2 : 155
Descriptions foul, offensive, *Rose.* 218
——— lively and affecting, *Pitt* 349
Desert, to rise on firm basis of, *Add.* 53
Desire and possession, *Swift* 2 : 45
——— not in Nature's power to quench, *King* 266
——— our own to have, most formidable fate, *Young* 3 : 113
——— to reign, scorns the reversion of a throne, *Pope* 1 : 284
——— of conquest, sways the giddy maid, *Gay* 1 : 335
Desires prove our ruin, *Dry.* 7 : 282
Despair, *Cow.* 1 : 248
——— no vulture like, *Lans.* 222
——— worst of miseries, *Pom.* 271
——— black child of Guilt, *Fent.* 294
——— sullen sounds his grief beguil'd, *Collins* 271
——— grim-visag'd, *Gray* 332
——— mounts light, alternate hopes prevail, *Pope od.* 4 : 170
——— when nigh, delays are fatal, *Pom.* 247
——— seek for counsel in, *Rowe L.* 340
——— the last and best defence, *Butl.* 2 : 34
——— gives courage to the weak, *Som.* 65
——— of life, the means of saving shows, *Dry.* 5 : 466
Despairing lover, { *Dry.* 4 : 308 / *Walsh* 333
——— shepherd, *Prior* 1 : 45
Desperate cures for desperate ills, *Dry.* 2 : 90
——— villain, steel'd by his crimes, dares, *Hughes* 302

Dessert

Dessert graces all the feast, *King* 212
Destiny, *Cow.* 2 : 31
——— extensive sway, *Cow.* 2 : 32
——— pathless, *Dry.* 1 : 94
——— whatever is, is done by, *Dry.* 3 : 63
——— forms in causes first, what is to be, *Dry.* 3 : 76
——— in the planets, *Butl.* 1 : 32
Destruction, grim with blood, *Phil.* 15
——— like a vulture, hovers nigh, *Hughes* 279
——— presages of, to a realm, *Hal.* 227
Detraction from her presence flies, *Hughes* 232
Devil, the first rebel, *Butl.* 2 : 325
——— tempts, then betrays, *Butl.* 1 : 31
——— name him, and he's always near, *Prior* 1 : 139
——— out-witted, *Som.* 335
Devon, hail native land! *Gay* 1 : 170
Devonshire, to the Duke of, *Prior* 1 : 280
Devotion and the Muse, *Watts* 127
——— when luke-warm, is undevout, *Young* 2 : 84
——— did her time divide, *Young* 3 : 151
——— advanced by persecution, *Butl.* 2 : 70
——— by promotion, *Butl.* 2 : 70
——— to the public, glorious flame, *Thom.* 2 : 138
——— moral gravitation, *Thom.* 2 : 139
Dew, transparent beauties of the dawn, *Hughes* 211
Dews, silver-footed, *Mall.* 239
Diagoras the Rhodian, victor at the cæstus, *West* 168
Dialogue, { *Cow.* 1 : 316 / *Pope* 1 : 357
——— an art now almost lost, *Buck.* 76

Dialogue, which the old Grecians knew, *Buck.* 76
——— in allusion to Horace, *Swift* 2 : 109
——— between a poet and his servant, *Pitt* 281
Diamond rings felonious hands adorn, *Cong.* 128
Dian, quiver'd, sister of the Day, *Pope il.* 2 : 216
Diana, temple of, *Dry.* 3 : 97
——- lady of the leaf, *Dry.* 3 : 184
Diasenna, harangue of, *Garth* 42
Dice have banished all taste, *Mall.* 297
—— riddle on a pair of, *Swift* 1 : 328
Dick, a maggot, *Swift* 2 : 93
—— variety of, *Swift* 2 : 95
Diction, only the colouring, *Dry.* 3 : 20
Didius, vile usurer, bought the empire, *Dyer* 25
Dido, story of, *Dry.* 5 : 328
—— passion of, *Dry.* 6 : 35
—— prepares a hunting match, *Dry.* 6 : 41
—— by a storm driven to a cave with Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 44
—— contrives her own death, *Dry.* 6 : 67
—— to Æneas, *Dry.* 4 : 193
Die, to die is to be free, *Lans.* 291
—- betimes, die innocent, *Pom.* 284
—- is but the surest way to live, *Broome* 129
—- as we do, we must remain, *Pom.* 326
—- the dastard first, who dreads to die, *Pope il.* 1 : 81
—- or conquer, are the terms of war, *Pope il.* 2 : 146
—- of nothing, but a rage to live, *Pope* 2 : 109
Dies novissima, *Pom.* 344
Diet, *Cow.* 1 : 251
Difficulties prove a soul great, *Dry.* 1 : 314

Digestion,

Digeſtion, inſtruments of, *Black.* 193
Dignity of dreſs adorns the great, *Pope od.* 3 : 171
——— of mien, to awe, *Pope od.* 3 : 203
Dingley and Brent, *Swift* 1 : 290
Dioclesian, Salonian garden of, *Cow.* 2 : 336
Diogenes, a coiner, *Butl.* 2 : 275
——— paltry tub of, *Butl.* 1 : 137
Diomed, the force of, Tydeus' ſon, *Pope il.* 1 : 185
——— oppoſes the return to Greece, *Pope il.* 1 : 267
——— ſeconded by Neſtor, *Pope il.* 1 : 267
——— wounded by Paris, *Pope il.* 1 : 337
——— wounded by Pandarus, *Pope il.* 1 : 155
——— cured by Minerva, *Pope il.* 1 : 156
——— enabled to diſcern gods from mortals, *Pope il.* 1 : 156
——— kills Pandarus, *Pope il.* 1 : 163
——— wounds Venus, *Pope il.* 1 : 165
——— greatly diſtinguiſhes himſelf, *Pope il.* 1 : 151
——— like a ſweeping torrent, *Pope il.* 1 : 155
——— undertakes to go as ſpy, *Pope il.* 1 : 303
——— accompanied by Ulyſſes, *Pope il.* 1 : 304
——— chides Venus, *Pope il.* 1 : 165
——— and Glaucus, interview, *Pope il.* 1 : 197
——— exchange armour, *Pope il.* 1 : 200
Diomede refuſes to engage in the war, *Dry.* 7 : 13
——— recounts the miſeries of war, *Dry.* 7 : 14
Diomedes, adventures of, *Garth* 137
Dione, a paſtoral tragedy, *Gay* 2 : 207
——— prologue for, *Gay* 1 : 275
Dionyſius, Homer's thoughts refines, *Pope* 1 : 119
Diores, leader of the Epian race, *Pope il.* 1 : 148

Diores, in vain his valour, and illuſtrious line, *Pope il.* 1 : 147
Diræ, daughters of night, *Dry.* 7 : 88
Dire is the omen, when the valiant fear, *Rowe L.* 304
Dirce's fountain bluſh'd with Grecian blood, *Pope* 1 : 276
Directors build caſtles in the ſeas, *Swift* 1 : 206
——— promiſes but wind, *Swift* 1 : 208
Dirge, *Gay* 1 : 79
Diſappointment *Shen.* 159
——————— of a promiſed hour, *Young* 2 : 34
——————— and relief, *Watts* 196
Diſarray, the tumult of the fight, *Pope il.* 2 : 41
Diſcarded toaſt, *Som.* 241
Diſcontent, univerſal, *Cow.* 2 : 352
————— a proof of immortality, *Young* 2 : 164
————— incurable conſumption of our peace, *Young* 2 : 164
Diſcontented and unquiet, *Watts* 240
Diſcord, ſoliloquy of, *Garth* 64
——— nurſe of War, *King* 368
——— dire ſiſter of the Slaughtering Power, *Pope il.* 1 : 143
——— ſmall at her birth, but riſing every hour, *ib.* 1 : 143
——— red with blood, *Broome* 107
——— dire parent of tremendous woes, *Broome* 109
——— waits upon divided power, *Pope* 1 : 284
——— luſt of, fires thy ſoul, *Pope* 1 : 295
——— in patriot form, debauches us, *Dry.* 1 : 297
——— periwigg'd with ſnakes, *Swift* 2 : 350
——— harmony not underſtood, *Pope* 2 : 39
Diſcords make the ſweeteſt airs, *Butl.* 1 : 305
Diſcovery, { *Cow.* 1 : 261 / *Lanſ.* 166

Diſcovery,

Discovery, { *Swift* 1 : 29 / *Mall.* 294
Discourse, the medicine of the mind, *Pope il.* 2 : 80
——— the banquet of the mind, *Pope od.* 3 : 116
——— banquet of the mind, *Dry.* 3 : 181
——— sententious and instructive, *Yal.* 444
Discretion ! *Cow.* 1 : 305
——— thou wert ne'er a friend to Love, *Swift* 1 : 131
——— moderate your cost, *King* 212
——— be my guide, *Lans* 150
——— covers what it would blame, *King* 306
——— all virtue in, *Duke* 115
Disdain, *Watts* 248
——— provokes disdain, *Lans.* 289
Disdainful look reveals seeds of hatred, *King* 328
Disease, described, *Garth* 56
——— prayer to, *Garth* 40
——— Death's dark agent to luxuriant Ease, *Sav.* 40
Diseases, seat of, *Garth* 82
——— conquered, *Cow.* 2 : 38
——— incident to cattle, *Dry.* 5 : 167
Disguise, 'tis great, 'tis manly, to disdain, *Young* 2 : 225
Dish, to lay in, *Butl.* 1 : 108
Dishes few encrease the appetite, *King* 217
Disheveled locks graceful are to some, *Cong.* 118
Dishonour, worse than death, *Pope od.* 4 : 74
Disinterestness described, *Shen.* 28
Disobedience, reward of, *Milt.* 1 : 203
——— Adam cautioned against, *Milt.* 1 : 203, 208
——— effects of, *Milt.* 2 : 3

Dispensary,

Dispensary, building of, *Garth* 19, 23
Dispositions, variety of, *Aken.* 15
——— final cause of, *Aken.* 16
Disputants like knights-errant, *Butl.* 2 : 278
Disputation, to run in debt, by, *Butl.* 1 : 8
Dispute about religion seldom accompanies practice, *Young* 2 : 127
Disputes, in wrangling spend the day, *Den.* 92
Dissembler, *Cow.* 1 : 299
Dissensions, like small streams, first begin, *Garth* 44
Distaff, spinning-wheel, and loom, far are cast, *Thom.* 1 : 222
Distance, *Cow.* 1 : 287
——— immense! between the gods and man, *Popeil.* 1 : 169
Distinction nice, to split a case, *Butl.* 1 : 201
Distinctions overstrained, *Butl.* 2 : 277
——— of this life are quite cutaneous, *Young* 2 : 228
——— none on the dead await, *Broome* 44
Distress must ask, and gratefully receive, *King* 274
Distresses industry inspire, *Sav.* 61
Distrustful sense with modest caution speaks, *Pope* 1 : 117
Dittany described, *Dry.* 7 : 67
Ditties to troll, *Butl.* 1 : 211
Ditty, *Gay* 1 : 62
Diversions profest, present us with a shroud, *Young* 3 : 3
——— talk of death, like garlands o'er a grave, *Young* 3 : 4
Divine attributes, *Pom.* 297
——— love, *Wall.* 205 / *Parn.* 262
——— sweet affections flow from, *Parn.* 262
——— above the joys of sense, *Parn.* 262
——— O, extreme of sweet desire, *Parn.* 263

Divine

Divine nature, properties, divided into perſons, *Pope od.* 3 : 2
——— poeſy, *Wall.* 223
——— poetry, *Hughes* 81
Divines, who change with the changing ſcene, *Swift* 1 : 90
Divinity Supreme, Author of Nature, *Weſt* 232
——— paramount to all, by all obey'd, *Weſt* 233
——— ſupreme, unbounded, univerſal Lord, *Weſt* 233
——— in thick darkneſs mak'ſt thy dread abode, *Weſt* 233
——— without a Νοῦς, *Pope* 3 : 234
Diviſion ceaſe, and nations join in leagues of peace, *Pope* 1 : 118
Divorce, the public brand of ſhameful life, *Parn.* 12
Doctor, incomparable ſoporific, *Thom.* 2 : 183
——— ſweet, ſleeky, dear, pacific ſoul, *Thom.* 2 : 183
——— around you the conſenting audience ſleeps, *Thom.* 2 : 183
Doctors differ, *Prior* 2 : 255
Doctrine, to be judged of by analogy, *Dry.* 1 : 255
Dodder'd oaks divide, *Pope od.* 4 : 167
Doeg, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 174
Dog, deſcription of a good ſort, *Tick.* 143
——— choice of, for the female, *Som.* 70
——— will be patient, ſtruck with a bone, *Swift* 2 : 329
——— and bear, *Som.* 268
——— and the fox, *Gay* 2 : 119
——— and ſhadow, *Swift* 1 : 209
——— and thief, *Swift* 2 : 15
Dogs, management of, *Dry.* 5 : 165
——— ſnarl about a bone, *Butl.* 2 : 5
——— ſymptoms of their madneſs, *Som.* 75, ſeq.
——— heal their wounds by licking, *Butl.* 2 : 82
Dog-bolt fortune, *Butl.* 1 : 156

Dog-

# INDEX


3:215
1:400
:417
102
58
07
07
1

187
187
190
891
nour, 193
195
198
199
201
04, 205, 206, 207
*A. Phil.* 335
*Dry.* 1 : 118
*Pope od.* 4 : 175
*Pope od.* 4 : 175
*Broome* 74
*Roch.* 319
*Den.* 17
*Butl.* 1 : 207
es, *Buck.* 115
*Prior* 1 : 113
*Milt.* 2 : 113
*Dyer* 31
*Dyer* 31
*Prior* 2 : 213
1 : 167, 220
*Thom.* 1 : 94
*Aken.* 223
*Dry.* 7 : 7
*Dry.* 7 : 19
*Swift* 2 : 184
Drapier's

Dog-ſtar's unpropitious ray, *Pope* 3 : 215
Dog-trick, Fortune ſhews, *Butl.* 1 : 100
Dog-trot to ride, *Butl.* 1 : 217
D'Oily ſtuffs uſeleſs in winter, *Gay* 1 : 102
Dole dealed among foes, *Milt.* 3 : 58
Dolon undertakes to be a ſcout, *Pope il.* 1 : 307
——— ſwift of foot, and matchleſs in the race, *Pope il.* 1 : 307
——— tells the ſituation of the Trojans, *Pope il.* 1 : 311
——— ſlain, *Pope il.* 1 : 312
Domeſtic-manners, *Aken.* 290
——— peace, that port, to which the wiſe are bound, *Weſt* 283
Domingo, miſcarriage at, *Cow.* 2 : 247
Dominion's limits fixed by its end, *Aken.* 340
Domitilla, verſes on, *Swift* 2 : 143
Donavert taken, *Add.* 58
Donne, ſatires of, *Pope* 2 : 260
——— has ſalt, but no numbers, *Dry.* 7 : 105
——— affects metaphyſics, *Dry.* 6 : 106
——— in honeſt vengeance roſe, *Pope* 2 : 17
——— third ſatire of, *Parn.* 99
Doom, man's dark and uncertain, *Rowe L.* 187
——— no hoſtile hand can antedate, *Pope il.* 1 : 212
——— eternal, unconquerable, *Dry.* 1 : 301
Dorcheſter, border'd by meads and waſh'd by brooks, *Gay* 1 : 168
——— fit for ſheep, *Dyer* 31
Doric, adapted for paſtoral, *Pope* 1 : 22
Dorion, fam'd for Thamyris' diſgrace, *Pope il.* 1 : 91
Doris, *Cong.* 103
Dormouſe, fattened by ſleep, *King* 237
Dorothy Sydney's picture, *Wall.* 46

Dorſet,

Dorset, poems of, 187
—— to Edward Howard, 187
—— to Sir Thomas St. Serf, 190
—— epilogue to Tartuffe, 891
———— to Every man in his humour, 193
—— song by, 195
—— on Countess of Dorchester, 198
—— on knotting, 199
—— antiquated coquet, 201
—— song by, 204, 205, 206, 207
—— epistle to, from Copenhagen, *A. Phil.* 335
—— character of, *Dry.* 1 : 118
Dotard, his mind to every sense is lost, *Pope od.* 4 : 175
———— to reason blind, *Pope od.* 4 : 175
Double-load of toils and years! *Broome* 74
Doubt, boundless sea of, *Roch.* 319
—— a greater evil than despair, *Den.* 17
—— resolved by interest, *Butl.* 1 : 207
Doubtful, are the only wise, where difficulty lies, *Buck.* 115
Dove, *Prior* 1 : 113
—— sent out, returns, *Milt.* 2 : 113
Dover, country about, fit for sheep, *Dyer* 31
—— tremendous cliff of, *Dyer* 31
Down-hall, *Prior* 2 : 213
Drake, on a chair made out of his ship, *Cow.* 1 : 167, 220
—— who made thee mistress of the deep, *Thom.* 1 : 94
—— Sir Henry Francis, ode to, *Aken.* 223
Drances, foe to Turnus, *Dry.* 7 : 7
—— character of, *Dry.* 7 : 19
Drapier, the nation-saving paper, *Swift* 2 : 184

Drapier's

Drapier's hill, *Swift* 2 : 160
——— vie with Cooper's-hill, *Swift* 2 : 161
——— reasons for not building at, *Swift* 2 : 161
Draught, lenient of grief and anxious thought, *Broome* 165
——— Circean, servitude and folly, *Aken.* 161
Dread religion dwells with social joy, *Aken.* 212
Dream, *Rosc.* 244
——— imitation, *Fent.* 325
——— awakens from dream, *Butl.* 2 : 193
——— a court of coblers, and a mob of kings, *Pitt* 293
——— illusive hovers o'er Atrides' head, *Pope il.* 1 : 67
——— in visionary form, like Nestor, *Pope il.* 1 : 69
Dreams, { *King* 414 / *Swift* 1 : 292
——— nature, *Step.* 264
——— what, *Swift* 1 : 292
——— our waking thoughts pursue, *Dry.* 2 : 186
——— from repletion, *Dry.* 3 : 143
——— rheum, choler adust, *Dry.* 3 : 144
——— come from God, *Dry.* 3 : 146
——— vain illusions of the mind, *Pope od.* 3 : 285
——— interludes of fancy, *Dry.* 3 : 150
——— a mob of coblers, and a court of kings, *Dry.* 3 : 150
——— not always vain, *Dry.* 3 : 151
——— often prophesies, *Dry.* 3 : 152
——— descend from Jove, *Tick.* 166
——— foretel, as learned men have shown, *Pope* 1 : 265
——— gild the glowing scenes of fancy, *Fent.* 282
Dress, propriety therein to be observed, *Gay* 1 : 105
Dressing-room, *Swift* 2 : 218

Driblet

Driblet of a day, juſt to pay, *Dry.* 1 : 313
Drink, 'twas rage, 'twas noiſe, *Prior* 2 : 133
Drinking, Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 140
Drinking-glaſſes, verſes on, *Lanſ.* 228
Drones o'er dying tapers ſnore, *Garth* 25
Drooping arts revive by encouragement, *Dry.* 1 : 310
——— ſpirit with bold words repair, *Pope od.* 3 : 242
Dropſy pale, with ſallow face, *Swift* 2 : 175
Drowned perſon recovered by friction, *Mall.* 245
Drowning reckon'd an accurſed death, *Dry.* 5 : 243
Drubs, to confute with, *Butl.* 2 : 88
Drudgery and knowledge, of kin, *Butl.* 2 : 235
——— of prayer, left to tatter'd crape, *Garth* 24
Drugget-ſilk, improper in cold weather, *Gay* 1 : 102
Druids, character of, *Garth* 97
——— opinions of, *Garth* 98
——— doctrines of, *Fent.* 239
——— taught, that death but ſhifts the ſcene, *Thom.* 2 : 102
——— borrowed, to pay in the other world, *Butl.* 1 : 260
——— who ſingular religion love, *Rowe L.* 68
——— teach other bodies in new worlds to find, *Rowe L.* 68
——— thrice happy, who the fear of death deſpiſe, *Rowe L.* 68
Drumgold, verſes to, *Lytt.* 86
Drums dreadful muſic of the war, *Broome* 48
Drummers, improper at a wedding, *Gay* 1 : 111
Drunk as a piper all day long, *Gay* 1 : 270
Drunken metamorphoſis, *Parn.* 94
Drunkenneſs, ſatire on, *Butl.* 2 : 249
Drury-lane, the Paphos of the town, *Tick.* 129
——— dangerous to virtue, *Gay* 1 : 141

Druſi,

Drusi, popular in faction's cause, *Rowe L.* 284
Dryden, poems of, 1 : 9
——— on death of Hastings, 1 : 9
——— on death of Cromwell, 1 : 13
——— on the Restoration, 1 : 19
——— to his Majesty, 1 : 30
——— to Hyde, 1 : 35
——— satire on Dutch, 1 : 40
——— to Dutchess of York, 1 : 42
——— annus mirabilis, 1 : 61
——— essay on satire, 1 : 112
——— Absalom and Achitophel, 1 : 125
——— the medal, 1 : 209
——— Tarquin and Tullia, 1 : 220
——— suum cuique, 1 : 225
——— Religio Laici, 1 : 244
——— art of poetry, 1 : 260
——— Threnodia Augustalis, 1 : 298
——— Veni Creator Spiritus, 1 : 316
——— the soliloquy, 1 : 318
——— Hind and Panther, 2 : 8
——— Britannia Rediviva, 2 : 97
——— Mac-Fleckno, 2 : 109
——— epistles of, 2 : 117
——— elegies and epitaphs, 2 : 161
——— songs and odes, 2 : 201
——— St. Cecilia, 2 : 203
——— Alexander's feast, 2 : 214
——— secular masque, 2 : 220
——— prologues and epilogues, 2 : 227

Dryden, verſes to, *Dry.* 2 : 289
——— preface to fables, 3 : 13
——— unimpaired by years, 3 : 17
——— proſe and verſe equally familiar to, 3 : 17
——— tales from Chaucer, 3 : 49
——————— from Boccace, 3 : 215
——— tranſlations from Metamorphoſes, *id.* 3 : 281 | 4 : 1
——— concerning his tranſlations, 4 : 277
——————— from Ovid's epiſtles, 4 : 161
——————————— art of love, 4 : 203
——————— from Homer, 4 : 237
——————— from Theocritus, 4 : 299
——————— from Lucretius, 4 : 315
——————— from Horace, 4 : 323
——————— from Virgil, 5 : 21 | 6 : 1 | 7 : 1
——————— from Juvenal, 7 : 221
——————— from Perſius, 7 : 308
——— on his tranſlation of Perſius, *Cong.* 66
——— old in rhyme, charming ev'n in years, *Add.* 5
——— affords ſweeteſt numbers and fitteſt words, *Add.* 38
——— wears all dreſſes and charms in all, *Add.* 38
——— has numbers, *Hal.* 231
——— perfected rhyme, *Prior* 2 : 96
——— taught to join the varying verſe, *Pope* 2 : 228
——— pride, malice, folly, roſe againſt, *Pope* 1 : 110
——— ſhall be, what Chaucer is, *Pope* 1 : 110
——— ill-fated, extremes of wit and meanneſs join, *ib.* 2 : 11
——— ſoul of harmony, *Lanſ.* 203
——— oft in rhyme his weakneſs hides, *Smith* 195
Dryope, fable of, *Pope* 1 : 327

Dryope changed to the lotos, *Pope* 1 : 329
Dub ſullen, of drums, *Butl.* 1 . 211
Duck and drake, what, *Butl.* 1 : 234
Duel, anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 142
Duke, poems of, 83
—— to Cælia, 104
—— to the Queen, 106
—— on Abſalom and Achitophel, 111
—— an epithalamium, 112
—— on marriage of Prince George, 116
—— on death of Charles II. 119
—— prologue to Lee's Brutus, 123
—— to Creech, 126
—— ſong by, 134
—— to Waller, 133
—— to Dickenſon, 137
—— to Dryden, 138
—— to diſbanded officers, 177
—— to a Roman Catholic, 178
—— to Otway, 179
Duke upon duke, a ballad, *Gay* 2 : 198
Dukes of Venice wed the Adriatic, *Butl.* 1 : 216
Dulichium, crown'd with fruitful ſtores, *Pope od.* 4 : 35
———— land of plenty, *Pope od.* 4 : 84
———— bleſt with every grain, *Pope od.* 4 : 84
Dull is the jeſter, when the joke's unkind, *Young* 1 : 91
—— lad, with travel finiſhes the fool, *Gay* 2 : 54
—— and venal, a new world to mould, *Pope* 3 : 216
Dulneſs, daughter of Chaos and eternal Night, *Pope* 3 : 79
———— born a goddeſs, never dies, *Pope* 3 : 80

Dulneſs, hatches a new Saturnian age of lead, *Pope* 3 : 81
——— ſupporters of, *Pope* 3 : 83
——— cloud-compelling queen, *Pope* 3 : 85
——— is ſacred in a ſound Divine, *Pope* 3 : 162
——— all, when the fancy's bad, *Buck.* 70
——— nor leſs a ſin than drunkenneſs, *Som.* 245
——— a misfortune, *Broome* 13
——— ever muſt be regular, *Lytt.* 18
——— ever loves a joke, *Pope* 3 : 127
——— is ever apt to magnify, *Pope* 1 : 107
——— gives her page the word, *Pope* 3 : 218
Dum-founding, a recreation, *Dry.* 2 : 274
Dumps, *Gay* 1 : 66
Dun, horrible monſter, *Phil.* 4
—— entrench'd with many a frown, *Phil.* 5
Dunce, ſubtle doctor, *Butl.* 1 : 12
Dunciad, *Pope* 3 : 73
Dunkirk taken under Cromwell, *Cow.* 2 : 247
——— ſold, *Thom.* 2 : 117
Dunmow-bacon, few marry'd fowl do peck, *Prior* 2 : 205
Dupe to party, child and man the ſame, *Pope* 3 : 250
Durance of chain, and baniſhment of God, *Prior* 2 : 121
Duration, thy, a moment, fooliſh man! *Prior* 2 : 120
D'Urfey, bard of wondrous meed, *Gay* 1 : 67
Durſelley, Prior to, on Milton, 1 : 42
Duſt (in) vanquiſh'd and the victor lie, *Pope il.* 1 : 148
—— ſhall pride devour, *Sav.* 76
—— form'd us all, the king, the beggar is the ſame, *Gay* 2 : 192
Duſtman offenſive, *Gay* 1 : 112
Dutch, ſatire on, *Dry.* 1 : 40

Dutch, victory obtained over, *Wall.* 185
——— boors akin to Sooterkins, *Butl.* 2 : 10
——— commentators, character of, *Dry.* 3 : 291
——— maxim to ſave money, *King* 217
——— proverb, *Prior* 1 : 142
——— war, *Dry.* 1 : 61
Duty, ſum of, be humble and be juſt, *Prior* 2 : 195
——— to God and our neighbour, *Watts* 357
——— wide opens to receive diſtreſs, *Sav.* 14
Duval, ode on, *Butl.* 2 : 301
Dwarf-pye, what, *King* 183
Dwarfs, marriage of, *Wall.* 85
Dyer, Grongar hill, 1
——— ruins of Rome, 7
——— the fleece, 29
——— the country walk, 129
——— the enquiry, 134
——— epiſtle to a famous painter, 135
——— to Aaron Hill, 137
——— the choice, 140
——— to Mr. Savage, 142
——— an epiſtle to a friend in town, 143
——— Clio to Mr. Dyer, 144
——— epiſtle to, *Sav.* 161
——— verſes to, *Sav.* 127
Dying, what, *Garth* 45
——— Chriſtian to his ſoul, *Pope* 1 : 86
——— kid, *Shen.* 115
——— of cloth, *Dyer* 87
——— French, excel in, *Dyer* 88

Dying,

Dying materials, few in England, *Dyer* 78
——————— neceſſity of importing, *Dyer* 78
Dyrrhachium, ſituation of, *Rowe L.* 245
——————— near it, Cæſar and Pompey encamp, *ib.* 245

E

Each man is man, and all our ſex is one, *Prior* 1 : 237
Eagle deſcribed, *Young* 1 : 218
—— ſwifteſt and ſtrongeſt of th' aerial race, *Pope il.* 2 : 244
—— ſovereign of the plumy race, *Pope il.* 2 : 340
—— called Percnos by the gods, *Pope il.* 2 : 340
—— tries her young againſt the ſun, *Rowe L.* 421
—— prepares her young to bear the ſun, *Yal.* 436
—— aſſeſſor of Jove's throne, *Pitt* 198
—— flies, charged with his thunder, *Pitt* 198
—— full dexter, auſpicious ſight, *Pope od.* 4 : 53
—— and aſſembly of animals, *Gay* 2 : 35
—— employed in falconry, *Som.* 145
Eagle-eyed to another's faults, *Dry.* 7 : 339
Eagle-radiance to the faded eye, *Fent.* 290
Eagles caſt their bills, *King* 310
—— try their young againſt the ſun, *Butl.* 2 : 230
Eaglet ſafely dares the ſun, *Dry.* 2 : 101
Eager love denies the leaſt delay, *Pope il.* 2 : 52
Eagre, rode o'er the tide, *Dry.* 1 : 302
Early piety, examples of, *Watts* 342
—— religion, advantages of, *Watts* 340
Ears, labels to the ſoul, *Butl.* 2 : 234
—— refute the cenſure of our eyes, *Pope il.* 1 : 114

Earth formed, *Milt.* 1 : 216
—— and water ſeparated, *Milt.* 1 : 217
—— brings forth plants and trees, *Milt.* 1 : 217
—— a punctual ſpot, *Milt.* 1 : 232
—— ſpeck of, O how ſmall, *Mall.* 216
—————— creation, *Young* 1 : 25
—— but an atom, *Watts* 115
—— ſpinning on her axle, *Milt.* 1 : 236
—— well-ſhower'd, is deep enrich'd, *Thom.* 1 : 9
—— grows daily on the yielding main, *Rowe L.* 388
—— no perfection to be found on, *Cong.* 65
—— where pleaſure ſcarce can pleaſe, *Broome* 122
—— the Bedlam of the Univerſe, *Young* 3 : 61
—— where reaſon runs mad, *Young* 3 : 61
—— Aceldama, a field of blood, *Young* 2 : 133
—— this vaſt toy-ſhop, *Broome* 31
—— a nurſery for heaven, *Butl.* 2 : 220
—— from, all came, to Earth muſt all return, *Prior* 2 : 171
—— ſhadow of heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 158
—— ſon of, *Dry.* 7 : 362
—— ſcum and ſon of, *Butl.* 2 : 61
—— and heaven, *Watts* 44
——'s proud tyrants low in aſhes laid, *Pope il.* 1 : 139
Earth-born Lycon may aſcend a throne. *Smith* 108
Earthquakes, cauſes of, *Garth* 80
———— ſigns and cauſes of, *Mall.* 208
———— horrors of, *Mall.* 209
———— effects of, *Mall.* 210, 211, 212
———— convulſions of the ground, *Dry.* 2 : 105
———— convulſive, the land in pieces tear, *Hughes* 280

Earthquakes

Earthquakes rend the cleaving ground, *Broome* 49
Eaſe in writing flows from art, not chance, *Pope* 2 : 248
—— voluptuous, child of Wealth, *Swift* 2 : 175
Eaſy ear deceives, and is deceived, *Den.* 94
Eaſtern boldneſs, falſe opinion of, *Young* 1 : 231
Eat to live, *Garth* 96
Eccleſiaſticus, chap. xliii, *Broome* 95
Echetus, worſt of mortals, worſt of kings, *Pope od.* 4 : 190
——— monſter of a king, *Pope od.* 4 : 121
——— fierceſt of the tyrant-kind, *Pope od.* 4 : 120
Echo, *Cow.* 1 : 272
—— queen of parley, *Milt.* 3 : 129
—— reſounds, *Butl.* 1 : 407
—— transformation of, *Add.* 158
—— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 323
Ecſtaſy, ode, *Hughes* 277
Eddyſtone light-houſe, *Gay* 1 : 143
Eden, delicious ſpot, *Milt.* 2 : 17
—— river of, *Milt.* 1 : 108, 109
—— the vicinage of heaven, *Pom.* 257
—— groves of, live in deſcription, *Pope* 1 : 57
Edgar cemented all contending powers, *Phil.* 79
—— pacific monarch, *Phil.* 79
—— impos'd a tribute of wolves on Wales, *Som.* 48
—— chac'd the growling wolf, *Dyer* 70
Edgbaſton, echo at, *Shen.* 311
Edge ſharpeſt, of death or life, to ſtand on, *Pope il.* 1 : 301
Edge-hill fight, *Cow.* 1 : 331
Education, *Weſt* 281
——— parent of ſcience, *Weſt* 281

Education goodly discipline, from heaven sprung, *West* 281
——————— which every virtue grows, *West* 283
——— brings Genius to light, *Som.* 376
——— can the Genius raise, *Lytt.* 76
——— forms the common mind, *Pope* 2 : 100
——— men misled by, *Dry.* 2 : 65
——— more than Truth prevails, *Pom.* 342
——— modern arts of, *Butl.* 2 : 269
Edward, laws of, *Thom.* 2 : 106
——— third, his right with-held, awakens vengeance, *Phil.* 80
——————— with golden iris, his shield embos's'd, *Phil.* 81
——— first in civil fame, *Aken.* 215
——— scourge of France, *Gray* 355
——— black prince, sable warrior, *Gray* 355
——— dreadful with his sable shield, *Prior* 1 : 257
Edwards, Thomas, ode to, *Aken.* 274
Edwin and Emma, *Mall.* 323
Effect, must presuppose a cause, *Prior* 2 : 115
——————— a source, a deity, *Prior* 2 : 115
Effects to find, while causes lie conceal'd, *Dyer* 77
——— are to their causes chain'd, *Rowe L.* 276
——— reveal the cause, *Parn.* 168
Effeminacy yokes man a slave, *Milt.* 3 : 20
Egbert united the Saxon kingdoms, *Thom.* 2 : 104
Egg, the vulgar boil, the learned roast, *Pope* 2 : 243
—— roasted, better than boiled, *King* 180
—— one vast, produces human race, *Pope* 3 : 197
—— small worlds, *King* 297
—— fresh or addle, *Butl.* 1 : 214
Egypt, the place of Pompey's retreat, *Rowe L.* 349

Egypt,

Egypt, want of rain ſupplied by the Nile, *Black.* 92
——— plagues of, *Cow.* 2 : 54
Egypt, ſlothful nation, diſuſed to toil, *Rowe L.* 353
——— conceal'd her learning in emblems, *Black.* 173
——— fanatic, *Milt.* 1 : 21
——— myſterious, rank nurſery of ſuperſtitions, *Weſt* 260
——— Gods of, *Black.* 120
——— tyrants of, *Thom.* 2 : 37
Egyptian years, lunar months, *King* 173
Egyptians worſhip'd dogs, *Butl.* 1 : 40
Elbow-chair, addreſs to, *Som.* 226
——————— my dear companion and faithful friend, *Som.* 226
Eld, weight of, who may ſuſtain, *A. Phil.* 302
Elderſhip of right to aſſiſt, *Dry.* 3 : 65
——— on truth's delightful ſide, *Parn.* 102
Eleanor of Bretagne, *Shen.* 69
——— of Caſtile, character of, *Gray* 357
Eleazar, lamentation of, *Pom.* 312
Election, but a market vile, *Thom.* 2 : 134
——— ſons of Anſtis, by, *Prior* 2 : 258
Elective kingdom, conditions of, *Dry.* 5 : 226
Elector Palatine abandon'd, *Thom.* 2 : 113
Elegance of mind, be that your ornament, *Lytt.* 40
Elegies, *Shen.* 13
——— deſigned for grief, *Roſc.* 262
——— and Epitaphs, *Dry.* 2 : 161
Elegy, *Lytt.* 94
——— what, *Shen.* 4
——— occaſions of, *Shen.* 4
——— end and uſe of, *Shen.* 5

Elegy,

Elegy, etymology of, *Shen.* 3
——— notion of, *Shen.* 4
——— origin of, *Shen.* 4
——— deviation from its origin, *Shen.* 5
——— ſtyle of, *Shen.* 6
——— metre proper for, *Shen.* 7
——— in moving numbers flows, *Gay* 1 : 213
——— loves a mournful ſtile, *Dry.* 1 : 270
——— of ſweet and ſolemn voice, *Buck.* 72
——— deſpairing love complains in, *Buck.* 72
Elements of Ariſtotle, earth, water, air, and fire, *Black.* 168
——— four, *Dry.* 4 : 145
Eleonora, *Dry.* 2 : 176
Elephant, wiſeſt of Brutes, *Thom.* 1 : 68
——— with gentle might endow'd, *Thom.* 1 : 68
——— pride of kings, *Thom.* 1 : 68
——— and bookſeller, *Gay* 2 : 45
——— for parts and ſenſe renown'd, *Gay* 2 : 45
——— in the moon, *Butl.* 2 : 147, 166
Elf, the devil's valet, *Butl.* 1 : 287
Eli, venerably great in ſilver'd age, *Parn.* 146
— and his ſons ſlain, *Cow.* 2 : 174
Eliab, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 194
Elijah faſting, *Milt.* 2 : 155
——— fed by ravens, *Milt.* 2 : 172
——— rapt, *Cow.* 2 : 44
Elis in forty ſhips moves under Meges, *Pope il.* 1 : 92
— courſer-breeding plain, *Pope od.* 4 : 191
Eliza, hymn to, *Lytt.* 82
——— boldly wiſe, and fortunately great, *Prior* 1 : 248

Elizabeth,

Elizabeth, her lion-port, awe-commanding face, *Gray* 358
——— ballad alluding to, *Shen.* 91
Elmerick, prologue to, *Ham.* 228
——— epilogue to, *Lytt.* 102
Elms, be ſacred ſtill to beauty and to love, *Hughes* 68
Eloiſa to Abelard, *Pope* 1 : 183
Eloquence, upon her tongue perſuaſion, *Parn.* 276
——— decent action dwells upon her hand, *Parn.* 276
——— power of, *Milt.* 2 : 210
——— fatal to the owners, *Dry.* 7 : 288
——— of female tears, *Broome* 135
——— of Menelaus and Ulyſſes, *Pope il.* 1 : 114
Elpenor, nor much for ſenſe, nor courage, fam'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 273
——— begs for funeral rites, *Pope od.* 3 : 280
——— ſepulchral honours paid to, *Pope od.* 3 : 307
Elyſium, *Parn.* 279
——— dream of, *Cow.* 1 : 67
——— deſcribed, *Cow.* 1 : 68 / *Dry.* 6 : 142
——— pleaſures of, *Dry.* 6 : 142
Embaſſies, hollow compliments and lies, *Milt.* 2 : 205
Embaſſy to Achilles unſucceſsful, *Pope il.* 1 : 291
Eminence makes Envy riſe, *Swift* 2 : 129
Emma and the Nutbrown Maid were one, *Prior* 1 : 220
Emmet, *Watts* 364
Empedocles, philoſopher and juggler, *Butl.* 2 : 275
Empire, only power in truſt, *Dry.* 1 : 139
——— on Virtue's rock unſhaken ſtands, *Young* 1 : 254
——— ſuns of, *Wall.* 153
——— a feather for a fool, *Young* 3 : 136

Empire

Empire and Love! the vision of a day, *Young* 1 : 50
Empty heads console with empty sound, *Pope* 3 : 253
——— sound from solid sense to know, *Pom.* 251
Empyreal forms gash'd, easily unite, *Tick.* 212
Emulate (to) a generous warmth implies, *Young* 3 : 212
Emulation turns to envy, *Swift* 2 : 257
Encampment, where pitched, *Butl.* 2 : 94
Enchantment, { *Ot.* 24 / *Lans.* 169
Encouragement makes Science spread, *Gay* 1 : 180
Encrease and multiply, was Heaven's command, *Pope* 1 : 255
Engines to destroy foxes, *Pom.* 54
——— and other wild beasts, *Pom.* 56
England, scene of changes, *Dry.* 2 : 246
——— to the country-gentlemen of, *Aken.* 277
English, apter to improve than invent, *Dry.* 3 : 23
——— not incapable of harmony, *Hughes* 113
——— language and poetry improved, *Dry.* 7 : 94
——— purity of, began in Chaucer, *Dry.* 3 : 22
——— numbers in their nonage, *Dry.* 3 : 28
——— beauty, *Hughes* 116
——— padlock, *Prior* 1 : 134
——— plains blush with pomaceous harvests, *Phil.* 63
——— poets, *Add.* 34
——— poets imitated, *Pope* 1 : 343, seq.
——— prosody, none extant, *Dry.* 7 : 215
——— shepherds, advantages of, *Dyer* 46
——— compared with those of colder or hotter climes, *Dyer* 46
——— verse, *Wall.* 171
Enigmas, *Prior* 2 : 257

Enjoyment,

Enjoyment, { *Cow.* 1 : 279 / *Yal.* 363
——— cloys the appetite, *Yal.* 364
Ennius fancies Homer's ſoul transfuſed to him, *Dry.* 7 : 156
——— firſt author of Roman ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 156
——— inſpir'd with wine, his heroes ſung, *Pitt* 387
——— fixt the verdant crown on his own head, *Pitt* 312
——— reviving lives in Maro's page, *Smith* 194
Enoch tranſlated, *Milt.* 2 : 108
Enquiry, *Dyer* 134
Entail of death, nothing can cut off, *Pom.* 322
Entertainment, to be adapted to company, *King* 216
Envy, abode of, *Garth* 27
——— deſcribed, *Garth* 22
——— companions of, *Garth* 29
——— effects of, *Garth* 29
——— direſt fiend of hell, *Cow.* 2 : 76
——— ſheds her baleful influence into men, *Cow.* 2 : 77
——— her effects on Saul, *Cow.* 2 : 79
——— effaces all obligations, *Cow.* 2 : 171
——— baffles the greateſt charms, *Cow.* 2 : 88
——— ſharpens cunning, *Duke* 91
——— withers at another's joy, *Thom.* 1 : 13
——— hates that excellence it cannot reach, *Thom.* 1 : 13
——— with miſery reſides, *Dry.* 1 : 39
——— joy and revenge of ruin'd pride, *Dry.* 1 : 39
——— a canker-worm, *Swift* 2 : 100
——— ſees her ſmile, and dies, *Hughes* 232
——— ſpitting cat, foe to peace, *Pope* 1 : 345
——— will merit, as its ſhade purſue, *Pope* 1 : 110

Envy, but like a ſhadow, proves the ſubſtance true, *Pope* 1 : 110
—— a ſharper ſpur than pay, *Gay* 2 : 47
—— is blind, *Gay* 2 : 187
—— never dwells in noble hearts, *Dry.* 3 : 124
—— defames, as Harpies devour the food they firſt *Swift* 2 : 201
—— ill becomes the human mind, *Weſt* 205
—— its guilt pity, and its rage deſpiſe, *Young* 3 : 161
—— ſtrove with evil deeds to conquer good, *Weſt* 154
—— waits, that lover of the dead, *Tick.* 196
—— wears a mean malignant face, *Young* 3 : 212
—— purſues alone the brave and wiſe, *Sav.* 19
—— ſtings our darling paſſion, pride, *Sav.* 20
—— reigns and lives among the dead, *Pitt* 212
—— never conquer'd, but by death, *Pope* 2 : 214
—— breaks, and merit ſhines, *Gay* 2 : 78
—— ill-judging and verboſe, *Prior* 2 : 27
—— is emulation in the learn'd or brave, *Pope* 2 : 48
Envious mind each blemiſh ſtrikes, *Gay* 2 : 49
———— blind to all apparent beauties, *Gay* 2 : 49
——— wall, why deſtroy the lovers' hopes, *Hughes* 59
———— why forbid the joy, *Hughes* 59
Epeans in four bands, of ten ſhips each, *Pope il.* 1 : 92
Epaminondas, firſt and beſt of men, *Thom.* 2 : 144
Epic poem, view of, *Pope od.* 3 : 1
———— what, *Pope od.* 3 : 3
———— action of, *Pope od.* 17
———— a full-length draught of life, *Dry.* 5 : 210
———— more for the manners, *Dry.* 213
———— principal parts in, *Dry.* 3 : 20
———— paſſions, *Pope od.* 3 : 28

Epic

Epic poem, manners of, *Pope od.* 3 : 29
Epic requires a lofty ſtrain, *Dry.* 1 : 281
—— narration of a great deſign, *Dry.* 1 : 281
Epicaſte, ſheeny form of, woo'd by Oedipus her ſon, *Fent.* 257
Epicure, Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 146
Epicurean philoſophy, *Dry.* 5 : 51
——— principles, no poem can be writ on, *Dry.* 5 : 273
Epicurus, life in a garden, *Cow.* 2 : 332
——— Greece, thy everlaſting ſhame, *Black.* 135
——— who built by chance this mighty frame, *Black.* 135
——— his glad eaſe, *Thom.* 2 : 43
Epigram, a ſentence in a diſtich, *Dry.* 1 : 272
——— point of, *Dry.* 1 : 272
——— miniature of wit, *Yal.* 375
——— ſtrikes at folly in a ſingle line, *Gay* 1 : 214
——— on the buſts in Richmond Hermitage, *Swift* 2 : 278
——— on a lady *weeping* at the tragedy of Cato, *Rowe* 56
——— on the humanity of the Prince of Wales, *Rowe* 58
——— extempore, *Prior* 2 : 240
Epigrams on the intended hoſpital for ideots, &c. *Swift* 2 : 370
Epilogue, concluſion of, *Broome* 101
Epiſodes, or under-actions, neceſſary, *Dry.* 5 : 207
Epiſtle upon an Epiſtle, *Swift* 2 : 116
Epiſtles, { *Dry.* 2 : 117 / *A. Phil.* 331
Epitaph, extempore, *Prior* 2 : 13
——— verſes making part of, *Lytt.* 74
——— on Lord Beauclerk, *Young* 1 : 237
——— on father, mother, and brother, *Pitt* 296
——— this laſt pledge from a brother and a ſon, *Pitt* 296

Epitaphs,

Epitaphs, *Pope* 2 : 356
Epithalamium of Helen and Menalaus, *Dry.* 4 : 304
——————— from Claudian, *Hughes* 138
Epithets thick laid, as varnish on a harlot, *Milt.* 2 : 212
Epode, what, *West* 117
Equal course, hard to steer, *Dry.* 1 : 221
——— government, makes king and people happy, *Wall.* 149
Equicolæ, character of, *Dry.* 6 : 191
Equipage, price of, *Shen.* 176
Equivocation, *Gay* 2 : 10
Erasmus stem'd the torrent of a barbarous age, *Pope* 1 : 120
——— drove the monks, the holy Vandals, off the stage, *ib.* 120
——— a passage in his Moria, *Prior* 1 : 158
Eretria, of all Euboean cities queen, *Aken.* 168
Ergoteles, victor in the Olympic games, *West* 182
Erichtho, described, *Rowe L.* 271
——— her cell, *Rowe L.* 277
——— her magical composition, *Rowe L.* 278
——— dreadful hoarseness of voice, *Rowe L.* 279
——— prayer of, *Rowe L.* 279
Eridanus, prince of streams, *Rowe L.* 102
——— king of floods, *Add.* 41
Eriphyle, for gold betray'd her lord, *Fent.* 259
Eris, founds the loud Orthian song, *Pope il.* 1 : 321
Eros and Anteros on either side, *Dry.* 3 : 138
Err, is human, to forgive divine, *Pope* 1 : 112
Err by use, go wrong by rules, *Prior* 2 : 84
Erratic throngs their Saviour's blood deny, *Pom.* 346
Erring twice, none, in love and war, *Pom.* 224
Error best evinced by its own arms, *Milt.* 2 : 209

Error's

Error's mazy grove we roam, *Fent.* 215
Errors removed will ſmooth the way to truth, *Pom.* 342
——— ſeize the wiſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 221
Erymeduſa, nurſe of Nauſicaa, *Pope od.* 3 : 185
——— tender ſecond to a mother's cares, *Pope od.* 3 : 185
Eſher, enchanting vale, *Thom.* 1 : 92
Eſpouſal, *Gay* 1 : 238
Eſſay on Man, *Pope* 2 : 27
——— to the Author of, *Som.* 227
——— Satire, *Pope* 2 : 1
Eſſays Moral, *Pope* 2 : 95, ſeq.
——— in verſe and proſe, *Cow.* 2 : 261
Eſſential One, and co-eternal Three, *Pom.* 333
Eſtates have wings, and hang in Fortune's power, *Pope* 2 : 252
——— ſwallowed at a meal, *Dry.* 7 : 228
Eſté, of ancient Stock, *Lanſ.* 126
Eſteem is virtue's right alone, *Gay* 2 : 128
——— ſeldom does ſo much good, as ill-will harm, *Pope* 1 : 6
Eteocles, fortune the crown decrees, *Pope* 1 : 286
——— pleaſed to behold unbounded power thy own, *ib.* 287
Eternal, whoſe nod controls the world, *Pope il.* 2 : 70
——— being to undergo eternal puniſhment, *Milt.* 1 : 10
Eternal burnings who can bear? *Pom.* 335
——— life is nature's ardent wiſh, *Young* 2 : 207
——— matter never wears, *Dry.* 3 : 134
Eternity! thou pleaſing, dreadful thought! *Add.* 329
——— is all inſtant, *Wall.* 180
——— has neither paſt nor future, *Wall.* 180
——— infathomable ſea! *Watts* 61
——— deeps without a ſhore, *Watts* 61

Eternity, boundless realms of vast, *Pom.* 282
——— thought on, *Gay* 1 : 279
——— divine, thou endless thought, *Gay* 1 : 279
——— whate'er endears, is mercy, *Young* 3 : 129
——— endears, what most imbitters Time, *Young* 3 : 130
——— a boundless space, which Time can never run, *Cong.* 45
——— launching into, *Watts* 117
———'s regard we give to Time, *Young* 2 : 57
Etherege, Dryden to, 2 : 131
——— a sheer original, *Roch.* 337
——— and Sedley deserved applause, *Fent.* 236
Eton-college, distant prospect of, *Gray* 330
——— founded by Henry VI, *Gray* 330
Evander welcomes Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 202
——— sends Pallas his son, *Dry.* 6 : 218
——— mourns over Pallas, *Dry.* 7 : 9
——— comforted by the prospect of Turnus' death, *ib.* 7 : 10
——— feast of, revived, *Cong.* 72
Evasions uncover crimes more, *Milt.* 3 : 35
Euboea sends the Abantes in forty ships, *Pope il.* 1 : 88
Eve taken out of Adam, *Milt.* 1 : 115
——— relates her thoughts of herself, *Milt.* 1 : 116
——— daughter of God and man, *Milt.* 2 : 12
——— describes Adam, *Milt.* 1 : 117
——— submission to Adam, *Milt.* 1 : 122
——— professes her happiness in Adam, *Milt.* 1 : 123
——— charms of, *Milt.* 2 : 16, 18
——— troublesome dream of, *Milt.* 1 : 140
——— tempted to eat the forbidden fruit, *Milt.* 1 : 141
——— and become a Goddess, *Milt.* 1 : 141

Eve staggered by sophistry, *Milt.* 2 : 27
— plucked the fruit, and eat, *Milt.* 2 : 29
— sudden change of, *Milt.* 2 : 29
— resolves to make Adam share in her sin, *Milt.* 2 : 30
— prevails on him to eat, *Milt.* 2 : 36
— thought herself a Goddess, *Milt.* 2 : 29, 36
— reason of, disturbed, *Milt.* 2 : 30
— intoxicated by eating forbidden fruit, *Milt.* 2 : 31, 32
— sin of, affects all nature, *Milt.* 2 : 29
— charges the serpent with her sin, *Milt.* 2 : 50
— her fickle taste transgress'd the law, *Gay* 2 : 186
——— entail'd the curse on man, *Gay* 2 : 186
— her regret on quitting Paradise, *Milt.* 2 : 94
Evelyn, *Wall.* 112
Evening described, { *Thom.* 1 : 90, 100 / *Gay* 1 : 132 / *Mall.* 202
——— hymn for, *Pom.* 246
——— ode to, *Collins* 264
——— song, *Watts* 353
——— of the Lord's day, *Watts* 355
——— philomel, to bid the sun farewel, *Cong.* 5
Evening-star, love's harbinger, *Milt.* 2 : 104
——— ode to, *Aken.* 233
Event deceives our most sanguine views, *West* 184
——— and veils in sudden grief the smiling ray, *West* 184
Everlasting yawns confess the penalties of idleness, *Pope* 3 : 241
Every Dog shall have his day, *Som.* 301
Evesham, vale of, *Som.* 96
——— seat of Hobbinol, *Som.* 97

Eugene, a name to every Briton dear, *Rowe* 21
—— Auſonia's weeping ſtates to free, *Fent.* 205
—— ſwift on th' imperial eagle flies, *Fent.* 205
—— ſhook the Turcheſtan throne, *Phil.* 11
Evil, offspring of Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 182
—— redounds on the author, *Milt.* 1 : 209
—— recoils back on itſelf, *Milt.* 3 : 142
—— unapproved leaves no ſpot, *Milt.* 1 : 143
—— expected, worſe than felt, *Milt.* 2 : 190
—— who ſlights, finds it leaſt, *Prior* 2 : 208
—— company, *Watts* 349
—— news ride poſt, *Milt.* 3 : 58
—— tongue, what wounds ſorer, *A. Phil.* 305
—— ſpirits their amuſements, *Milt.* 1 : 52, 53
—— expoſed to extremes of heat and cold, *Milt.* 1 : 55
Evils we cannot ſhun, we muſt endure, *Lanſ.* 175
—— natural, are moral goods, *Young* 3 : 14
—— paſt, the melancholy joy, *Pope od* 4 : 61
Eulogy give Death, *Young* 2 : 52
Eumæus, ſwineherd to Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 24
—— habitation, deſcribed, *Pope od.* 4 : 23
Eumelus, whom Alceſte bore, in ten ſhips embark'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 96
—— mares of, were foremoſt in the chace, *Pope il.* 1 : 98
Euphemus leads the Ciconians, *Pope il.* 1 : 101
Euphrates rolls a mighty torrent, black with mud, *Pitt* 204
Euphroſyne, goddeſs of Mirth, *Sav.* 88
—— all life, all bloom, *Sav.* 88
—— of Youth and Fancy born, *Sav.* 88
—— the gentle queen of Smiles, *Aken.* 47
—— eternal youth o'er all her form, *Aken.* 48

Evremont,

Evremont, renown'd for wit and dirt, *Pitt* 281
——— changes his living oftener than his ſhirt, *Pitt* 281
Euripides, Pella's bard, there torn by dogs, *Collins* 245
——— ſoft Pity's prieſt, *Weſt* 132
——— who melts in uſeful woes the bleeding breaſt, *id.* 132
——— tranſlation from, *Hughes* 259
Europa, rape of, *Add.* 140
Europe recovered from ignorance, *Den.* 107
——— ſhall her great deliverer own, *Hughes* 20
——— freed, and France repell'd, *Prior* 1 : 168
——— midland part of, *Mall.* 208
——— he ſaw, and Europe ſaw him too, *Pope* 3 : 238
Euryclea informs Penelope of Ulyſſes' return, *Pope od.* 4 : 219
——— and death of the ſuitors, *id.* 219
Eurypylus in forty barks commands, *Pope il.* 1 : 96
Euſden thirſts no more for ſack or praiſe, *Pope* 3 : 114
Example is a leſſon, that all can read, *Weſt* 314
——— draws, where precept fails, *Prior* 2 : 203
——— muſt reclaim a graceleſs age, *Garth* 103
——— ſtrikes all human hearts, *Young* 3 : 73
——— bad, more, *Young* 3 : 73
——— imperious Dictator, *Butl.* 2 : 232
——— reconciles contrarieties, *Butl.* 2 : 232
——— let it not ſway thee, *Rowe* 4
——— ſad, and theme of future ſong, *Pope il.* 1 : 206
Examples great are but vain, *Swift* 1 : 115
——— where ignorance begets diſdain, *Swift* 1 : 115
Exauns of Saints, *Butl.* 2 : 34
Exceſs decays the body, and impairs the mind, *Buck* 91
Exceſſive ſorrow is exceeding dry, *Gay* 1 : 85

Exclusion, bill of, *Dry.* 1 : 186
Excursion, *Mall.* 195
Exercise, Health's mountain-sister, *Parn.* 59
——— sweats ill humours out, *Dry.* 3 : 140
——— some zest for ease, *Thom.* 1 : 205
Exeter, Countess of, playing on the lute, *Prior* 1 : 28
Exodiarii, what, *Dry.* 7 : 154
Exorbitances fit for Bedlam, *Butl.* 1 : 76
Expectance of a bliss delay'd breeds anxious doubt, *Parn.* 202
Expectation endears a blessing, *Wall.* 119
Expended Deity on human weal! *Young* 2 : 69
Experience, slow guide, but sure, *Thom.* 2 : 82
——— discovers qualities of things, *Phil.* 44
——— lies in the hoary head, *Gay* 1 : 334
——— lay on plain, foundations low, *Pope* 3 : 248
——— attains to something prophetic, *Milt.* 3 : 112
——— first, and then trust, *King* 421
Experienc'd Time, tutor of nations, *Aken.* 282
Experiment make precept sound by, *Prior* 1 : 178
Experimental philosophy how advanced, *Cow.* 2 : 388
Expostulation, *Gay* 1 : 280
Expression obscene shows infected breast, *Dry.* 1 : 293
Expressive silence muse his praise, *Thom.* 1 : 194
Extacy, *Parn.* 258
——— to rise from earth and visit heaven, *Parn.* 259
——— strange enjoyment of a bliss within, *Parn.* 259
——— from the world refin'd, *Parn.* 259
——— all is excess of joy, *Parn.* 260
Extasy, *Cow.* 2 : 43
Extremes are short, of ill and good, *Dry.* 3 : 221

Extremes

Extremes in nature equal good produce, *Pope* 2 : 124
——— man, concur to general use, *Pope* 2 : 124
——— men run to, *Den.* 12
Eye, an archer, *Gow.* 1 : 144
——— with seeing cloy'd, *Prior* 2 : 132
——— to catch, is to convince the mind, *Garth* 53
Eyes as black as jet, *Gay* 1 : 271
——— the language of the soul explain, *Gay* 1 : 248
——— sealed in lasting night, *Dry.* 6 : 305
——— everlasting slumber seals, *Pope il.* 2 : 26
——— enforce prayers, soft beauty pleads, *Hughes* 292
——— unfriended of repose, *Pope od.* 4 : 162

F

Fable distinguished into its species, *Pope il.* 1 : 4
——— probable, what, *Pope il.* 1 : 4
——— allegorical, what, *Pope il.* 1 : 6
——— marvellous, what, *Pope il.* 1 : 6
——— unity of, *Pope od.* 3 : 16
——— alone can crown the Poet's brow, *Som.* 235
——— in it all things hold discourse, *Gay* 2 : 196
Fabii fell on Cremera's bank, *Thom.* 2 : 62
Fabius, in council slow, saved his country, *Wall.* 169
Fabricius, scorner of all-conquering gold, *Thom.* 1 : 170
Face busy, never-meaning, *Swift* 2 : 83
——— counterfeit and brass, *Butl.* 1 : 273
Faction embroils the world, *Gay* 1 : 2
Factions like a rapid torrent, *Dry.* 7 : 17
——— of the Gods in Homer and Virgil, *Pitt* 347
Factious souls, wearied into peace, *Dry.* 1 : 30

Facts only known to man, *Den.* 109
Faggot, *Swift* 1 : 96
——— applied to denote the benefit of concord, *Swift* 1 : 96
Faint heart ne'er won fair lady, *King* 356
Fair have nails as well as eyes, *Tick.* 129
—— inconstant, *Rowe* 68
—— nun, *Fent.* 227
—— traveller, *Hughes* 126
—— kept on the Thames, *Gay* 1 : 123
Fairbone, epitaph on, *Dry.* 2 : 196
Fair-dealing, as the plaineſt, is the beſt, *Mall.* 165
Fairer mind inclos'd in a fair frame, *Rowe* 47
Fairfax, wildly bold, *Aken.* 261
Fairings various of the country maid, *Gay* 1 : 89
Fair weather, ſigns of, *Gay* 1 : 106
Fairwell peace and injur'd laws, *Rowe L.* 55
Fairy ſhow, *Dry.* 3 : 172
——— tale, *Parn.* 21
Faith ſpeaks aloud, diſtinct, *Young* 2 : 86
——— removes the mountain, death's terror, *Young* 2 : 86
——— diſarms deſtruction, *Young* 2 : 86
——— to live by, beyond Time's bound, *Mall.* 238
——— teſt of a Chriſtian, *Dry.* 1 : 315
——— is not Reaſon's labour, but repoſe, *Young* 2 : 211
——— for Reaſon's light, will give her perſpective, *Prior* 1 : 23
——— needful truths of, few and plain, *Dry.* 1 : 259
——— can govern Death, *Watts* 117
——— and hope ſhall die, *Prior* 2 : 29
——— loſt in certainty, *Prior* 2 : 29
——— the daughter of the ſkies, *Fent.* 321

Faith

Faith loſt in certainty, *Dry.* 3 : 128
—— implicit blind Ignaro leads, *Parn.* 101
—— enormous, of many made for one, *Pope* 2 : 64
—— by Death approv'd, *Rowe L.* 191
—— uncommon to the changing Greeks, *Rowe L.* 135
—— of men vaniſh'd like the ſmoke, *Pope il.* 1 : 80
—— none due to the wicked, *Butl.* 1 : 199
Faithful tongue for no bribe betrays, *Gay* 2 : 247
Faithleſs, ſay, will he not care for you, *Thom.* 2 : 182
—— heart, how deſpicably ſmall! *Young* 3 : 47
—— fill'd and foul'd with ſelf, *Young* 3 : 47
—— men with conſtant care avoid, *Cong.* 129
Falcon, ſwifteſt racer of the liquid ſkies, *Pope il.* 2 : 269
Falkland, verſes to, *Cow.* 1 : 99
—— commended, *Cow.* 1 : 100
—— Waller to, *Wall.* 80
Fall, *Wall.* 91
Fallen Angel, a fallen wit, *Young* 3 : 207
Falſe greatneſs, *Watts* 175
—— friends, deadlieſt foes, *Dry.* 2 : 84
—— hiſtorians, a ſatire on, *Sav.* 175
—— ſcandals from, ſpot the worſt, *Sav.* 175
—— joy purſue, and ſuffer real woe, *Prior* 2 : 102
—— liberty, what, *Dry.* 7 : 349
—— praiſes are the whoredoms of the pen, *Young* 3 : 160
—— which proſtitute fair fame to worthleſs men, *ib.* 160
—— profanation of celeſtial fire, *ib.* 160
—— rules, prankt in Reaſon's garb, *Milt.* 3 : 148
—— ſex, is caught with lies, *Broome* 47
—— woman, arts of, *Milt.* 3 : 32

Falſe

False woman, a bosom snake, *Milt.* 3 : 32
Falsehood, child of Hell, *West* 268
——— is folly, *Pope od.* 4 : 202
——— does poison on your praise diffuse, *Prior* 1 : 54
——— best repaid with neglect, *Aken.* 198
——— of sacred Truth usurps the name, *Prior* 2 : 224
——— smiles in thy lips, and flatters in thy eyes, *Smith* 117
——— and Fraud shoot up in every soil, *Add.* 323
——— the product of all climes, *Add.* 323
———'s brood, vice and deceitful pleasure, *Aken.* 114
Fame, what? but the getting of a name, *Swift* 1 : 34
——— what? a passing blaze, *Pope* 2 : 206
——— a reversion after death, *Swift* 1 : 8
——— is a reversion, *Young* 1 : 114
——— a breath, *Prior* 1 : 160
——— the breath of fools, *Lans.* 187
——— bait of flattering knaves, *Lans.* 187
——— but common breath, *Broome* 31
——— is a bubble, *Young* 1 : 115
——— the world's debt to deeds of high degree, *Young* 1 : 116
——— but if you pay yourself; the world is free, *Young* 1 : 116
——— a cameleon, *Butl.* 1 : 156
——— carries truth, oft lies, *Butl.* 1 : 156
——— tattling gossip, *Butl.* 1 : 157
——— but empty breath, *Prior* 1 : 48
——— is a breath, and men are dust, *Young* 1 : 6
——— life's phantom, *Young* 1 : 173
——— a fancy'd life in other's breath, *Pope* 2 : 78
——— is foreign, but of true desert, *Pope* 2 : 78
——— is a public mistress, *Young* 3 : 189

Fame,

Fame, with which in just proportion Envy grows, *Young* 3: 190
—— fondness for, is avarice for air, *Young* 2 : 91
—— eternal voice in future days, *Pope od.* 4 : 198
—— described, { *Dry.* 6 : 44 / *Pope* 1 : 213
—— Muses, her virgin handmaids, *Pope* 1 : 213
—— good and bad, alike fond of, *Pope* 1 : 214
—— is all we must expect below, *Pope* 1 : 215
—— whose exalted size extends to skies, *Cong.* 14
—— a thousand tongues the monster bears, *Cong.* 14
—————— waking eyes, *Cong.* 14
—————— ever open ears, *Cong.* 14
—— house of, *Dry.* 4 : 75
—— temple of, *Pope* 1 : 201
—— decays not more by envy, than excess of praise, *id.* 1 : 203
—— the messenger of Jove, *Pope il.* 1 : 71
—— that delights around the world to stray, *Pope* 1 : 323
—— the babbler, *Tick.* 147
—— double-mouthed, *Milt.* 3 : 39
—— her whisper has, as well as trumpet, *Young* 2 : 230
—— Falsehood cloaths in Truth's disguise, *Gay* 1 : 318
—— and swells her little bulk with growing lies, *Gay* 1 : 318
—— officious, new terror still supplies, *Rowe L.* 69
—— messenger of ill, *Rowe L.* 69
—— the last infirmity of noble minds, *Milt.* 3 : 161
—— fatal love of, *Add.* 57
—— only destructive to the brave and great, *Add.* 57
—— chace of, destruction to the multitude, *Dry.* 7 : 289
—— voice of, how partial! *Prior* 1 : 197
—— calls up calumny and spite, *Gay* 2 : 77

Fame,

Fame, our ſecond life, now is loſt, *Pope* 1 : 110
—— romantic increaſes, *Popt* 1 : 207
—— ſweeteſt muſic to an honeſt ear, *Pope* 2 : 186
—— mouldering monuments of, delude vain hopes, *Hughes* 193
—— 'tis all the dead can have, ſhall live, *Pope il.* 2 : 117
—— rouſes the dead, *Cow.* 1 : 95
—— when young, malice purſues, *Buck.* 95
—— men toil for, which no man lives to find, *Buck.* 95
—— emulation breeds in virtuous breaſt, *Weſt.* 262
—— then farewell, *Tick.* 197
—— unfaithful promiſer of good, *Tick.* 197
—— and cenſure, link'd together, *Swift* 2 : 129
—— and fortune, both are made of proſe, *Young* 1 : 96
—— power and wealth allure, *Fent.* 310
—————— for which eaſe and innocence reſign'd, *Fent.* 310
—— wealth and honour, what are you to love, *Pope* 1 : 185
—— deſerving, but ſtill ſhunning, *Mall.* 292
—— our rival's hurts creates, *Prior* 2 : 38
—— Marlborough and Alexander vie for, *Lytt.* 21
—— of cripple ſlain, but lame, *Butl.* 1 : 94
—— ſought through infamy, *Milt.* 1 : 186
Famine deſcribed, *Rowe L.* 250
—— addreſs to, *King* 340
—— a reſiſtleſs foe, *Rowe L.* 182
—— on war and peſtilence attends, *Rowe L.* 165
Fanatic rage, *Cow.* 1 : 335
Fan, a poem, *Gay* 1 : 19
—— ſhades the face, or bids cool Zephyrs play, *Gay* 1 : 29
—— that graceful toy, *Gay* 1 : 19
—— deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 24

Fan,

Fan, waving, ſupply the ſceptre's place, *Gay* 1 : 29
—— adorn'd with Loves and Graces, *Gay* 1 : 29
———— or ſome chaſte ſtory from the pencil flow, *ib.* 30
—— of the Author's deſigh, *Pope* 1 : 347
—— this toy, in Delia's hand, is fatal, *Pope* 1 : 347
Fancy, *Lanſ.* 198
——— deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 142
——— oft awake, while reaſon ſleeps, *Mall.* 250
——— mocks with mimic ſhews, *Mall.* 250
——— apt to rove, *Milt.* 1 : 237
——— wild and pathleſs ways will chuſe, *Gong.* 13
——— queen of the ſoul, *Ot.* 62
——— reaſon over-rules, *Lanſ.* 159
——— is but mad, without judgment, *Buck.* 70
——— is the feather of the pen, *Buck.* 70
——— whoſe trade it is to make the fineſt fool, *Young* 3 : 139
——— who lives to, ne'er can be rich, *Young* 2 : 147
——— tipt the candle's flame with blue, *Gay* 2 : 14
——— ſinks beneath a weight of woe, *Pope* 1 : 179
——— firſt, and then aſſert, *Prior* 2 : 68
Fanſhaw, *Den.* 72
Farce, what dear delight to Britons yields, *Pope* 2 : 200
——— ever the taſte of mobs, but now of lords, *Pope* 2 : 200
Farewel the female heaven, the female hell, *Aken.* 348
——— a glad, to the God of Love, *Aken.* 348
Farewell, *Watts* 109
———— thou mighty mole-hill, Earth, *Watts* 109
Farmer, uncertain all his toil, *Phil.* 62
Farmer's wife and the raven, *Gay* 2 : 93
Farquhar, what pert low dialogue he wrote, *Pope* 2 : 229

Farrier's shop described, *Gay* 1 : 169
Fart, let in the House of Commons, *Prior* 2 : 242
Fashion to fix, impossible, *King* 206
Fashionable world, rank coward to! *Young* 3 : 67
Fast and loose, play at, *Butl.* 2 : 26
Fatal ambition! that deludes mankind, *Rowe* 13
—— curiosity, *Tick.* 147
—— friendship, to Author of, *Hughes* 79
Fatal love, *Prior* 2 : 242
—— feeds luxurious vices sow, *Rowe L.* 51
—— sisters, *Gray* 362
Fatalists, wild scheme of, *Black.* 158
Fate, *Cow.* 1 : 292
—— an equivocal term, *Black.* 156
—— it may signify the connection of cause and effect, *ib.* 156
—— something absolutely necessary, *ib.* 156
—— the universal system of causes, *Akn.* 315
—— fixed laws of, *Fent.* 252
—— book of, hid from creatures, *Pope* 2 : 31
—— its great ends by slow degrees attains, *Prior* 1 : 59
—— bounds of, unpassable, *Dry.* 7 : 73
—— had been charm'd, had Fate an ear, *Hughes* 55
—— each irrevocable word, *Pope* 1 : 291
—— superior to Jupiter, *Dry.* 5 : 245
—— has wove the thread of life, *Pope od.* 3 : 193
—— foredoom'd, that waited from my birth, *Pope il.* 2 : 292
—— has sever'd me from the sons of earth, *Pope il.* 2 : 292
—— gives the wound, and man is born to bear, *Pope il.* 2 : 329
—— colour of, changed, *Pope od.* 4 : 33
—— different of men, makes the world chance, *King* 368

Fate

Fate ſpin thy future with a whiter clue, *Pope od.* 4 : 169
—— and a milder aſpect ſhew, *Pope od.* 4 : 169
—— men ſteered by, *Butl.* 1 : 44
—— hath in various ſtations rank'd mankind, *Weſt* 143
—— reſerv'd him to perform its doom, *Rowe L.* 86
—— furniſhes out life's ſtage with war and ſtrife, *Hughes* 281
—— allows no ſolitude to kings, *A. Phil.* 341
—— rarely on the valiant frowns, *Pom.* 233
—— propitious once and kind, then welcome, *Pope il.* 2 : 276
—— nobler to be envied, than to be pitied, *Weſt* 200
—— to infamy and hatred dooms Sicilia's tyrant, *Weſt* 201
—— ill-news wing'd with, *Dry.* 1 : 299
Fates of men are in the hands of Jove, *Pope od.* 4 : 30
—— can never change their firſt decree, *Fent.* 213
—— alike deny, the dead to live, or fairy forms to die, *Tick.* 216
Father and Jupiter, *Gay* 2 : 96
—— ſhines full in the filial frame, *Pope od.* 3 : 111
—— his port, his features, and his ſhape the ſame, *id.* 3 : 111
—— of life, teach me what is good, *Thom.* 1 : 160
—————— thyſelf, *Thom.* 1 : 160
—————— feed me with never-fading bliſs, *Thom.* 1 : 161
Father Francis, prayer of, *Weſt* 318
Fathers, our firſt, moſt tender care, *Pope il.* 2 : 99
—— were cowards, and begot us ſlaves, *Rowe L.* 318
Faulchion in a plow-ſhare end, *Pope* 1 : 51
Fault ſhould move pity, not mirth, *Swift* 2 : 17
Faultleſs piece, never was, nor is, nor e'er ſhall be, *Pope* 1 : 102
Faults ſeek the dark, *King* 263
—— of raging love, her virtues all her own, *Smith* 188
—— in your perſon or your face correct, *Cong.* 122

Faults

Faults in other men we ſpy, *Gay* 2 : 94
Favour, too great is ſafely plac'd on none, *Buck.* 89
Favourite has no friend, *Gray* 329
Favours come from caprice, not from choice, *Young* 1 : 103
——— unexpected doubly pleaſe, *Cong.* 148
Fawning cringe be far, *Phil.* 58
Fawns, a prey to every ſavage, *Pope il.* 2 : 78
Fear, ode to, *Collins* 247
——— thy hurried ſtep, thy haggard eye, *Collins* 247
——— back recoil'd, *Collins* 271
——— freezes minds, *Dry.* 3 : 208
——— is an ague, *Butl.* 1 : 117
——— pale comrade of inglorious flight, *Pope il.* 1 : 265
——— and Flight, yoke Mars's chariot, *Pope il.* 2 : 69
——— ſpring of our actions, *Roch.* 324
——— its effects on men, *Butl.* 2 : 80, 81
——— gives ſwallows wings, *Cow.* 1 : 60
——— no human fate exempt from, *Wall.* 71
——— falſe alarms of, ſelf-deluſion, *Milt.* 3 : 134
——— does greater feats than courage, *Butl.* 1 : 312
——— in public councils, betrays like treaſon, *Add.* 276
——— does half the work of lying fame, *Rowe L.* 70
——— buries fear, and ills on ills attend, *Young* 1 : 55
——— of death leſs baſe than fear of life, *Young* 2 : 106
——————— for ever lie entomb'd, *Young* 2 : 83
——— worſhiping with, *Watts* 39
Fearful with reproaches fire, *Pope il.* 1 : 136
——— and the brave, all ſink alike, *Pope il.* 1 : 212
Fearleſs lover wants no beam of light, *Ham.* 212
——— belongs to Venus, and can never ſtray, *Ham.* 212

Fears

Fears to be laid on Providence, *Milt.* 2 : 165
—— ne'er move the daring and the wife, *Pom.* 233
—— to outrun, *Butl.* 1 : 116
—— and doubts, to jealousy will turn, *Cong.* 102
Feast, if not best, 'tis naught, *King* 219
—— of death ! the feasters doom'd to bleed ! *Pope od.* 4 : 176
Feastful mirth, be this white hour assign'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 116
Feasts for friends and not for cooks, *Cong.* 86
Feather'd-death, a dart, *Dry.* 6 : 260
Feeble-age will all thy nerves disarm, *Gay* 1 : 280
Felicities of labour learn, *Dyer* 30
Felicity in what placed, *Milt.* 2 : 211
—— is, ill firmly to support, good fully taste, *Young* 2 : 240
—— sincere, none can boast, *Dry.* 3 : 129
—— above, *Watts* 46
Female dress, inconstant equipage, *Gay* 1 : 26
—— a maze of fashions, *Gay* 1 : 27
—— fears, submit to female fires, *Pope* 1 : 177
—— faults, what, *Milt.* 3 : 33
—— guide, to be avoided, *Gay* 1 : 114
—— walkers, what necessary for, *Gay* 1 : 108
—— phaeton, *Prior* 2 : 228
—— pleasure, to be great, *Gay* 2 : 261
—— sloven, is an odious sight, *Young* 1 : 145
Fenton, on death of, *Broome* 121
—— early lost, *Broome* 122
—— strong were thy thoughts, *Broome* 122
—— to mortals' empty fame, a foe, *Broome* 123
—— epistle to, *Broome* 40
—— poems of, *Fent.* 197

Fenton, ode to the ſun, *Fent.* 197
——— Florelio, 207
——— an ode, 214
——— part of 14th of Iſaiah, 218
——— verſes on the union, 220
——— Cupid and Hymen, 222
——— Olivia, 224
——— to a lady before her glaſs, 225
——— to the ſame, reading art of love, 226
——— the fair Nun, 227
——— epiſtle to Southern, 233
——— letter to knight of ſable ſhield, 243
——— eleventh Odyſſey, 247
——— Widow's Wile, 272
——— Alamode, 277
——— Sappho to Phaon, 277
——— Phaon to Sappho, 286
——— a tale in Chaucer's manner, 295
——— to Pope, 299
——— platonic ſpell, 300
——— Marullus to Neæra, 302
——— kiſſes, 303, 304
——— epiſtle to Lambard, 306
——— to the queen, 320
——— ode to Gower, 322
——— the dream, 325
——— to lady Cavendiſh Harley, 327
——— prologue to Spartan dame, 332
Fern ſprings up, *Dry.* 7 : 341
——— ſeeds of, imperceptibly ſmall, *Black.* 137

Fescennine verses, what, *Dry.* 7 : 149
Festivals, double reason of, *Dry.* 7 : 138
——— mixture of devotion and debauchery, *Dry.* 7 : 139
Fever argues better than a Clarke, *Young* 1 : 109
Fevers lash on lingering destiny, *Fent.* 214
Few follow Wisdom or her rules, *Gay* 2 : 101
—— are the distinguish'd great, *Rowe L.* 220
—— can write, and fewer can reward, *Dry.* 3 : 98
—— know to ask, or decently receive, *Broome* 57
—— fewer still, know how to give, *Broome* 57
Fibres may err, *Rowe L.* 77
Fickle ear soon glutted with the sound, *Prior* 2 : 132
——— sex, who change constant lover for the new, *ib.* 1 : 218
——— Fortune's play, *Tick.* 210
——————— a slave, a chief in one revolving day, *ib.* 210
Fiction decks the truth with spurious rays, *Add.* 67
Fictions improbable in Homer and Virgil, *Pit* 346
Fiddle, engine of vile noise, *Butl.* 1 : 77
——— of the town, to be made, *Roch.* 306
Fiddling, Arcadians famous for, *Butl.* 2 : 150
Fidelity no where to be found, *Cow.* 2 : 364
——— but a jest, *Buck.* 107
Field and river can supply mankind, *Rowe L.* 181
—— of combat fits the young and bold, *Pope il.* 1 : 139
—— of glory is a field for all, *Pope* 3 : 127
—— of battle is this mortal life, *Young* 2 : 256
Fields are full of eyes, *Dry.* 3 : 78
Field-sports, *Som.* 145
Fiend commences with the child, *Fent.* 214
——— none so cruel, as a reasoning brute, *Pom.* 288

Fiends, dogs of Orcus, *Broome* 106
Fifteen is full as mortal as threefcore, *Young* 1 : 143
Fifth monarchy to reftore, *Butl.* 2 : 68
Fight, horror of, defcribed, *Rowe L.* 317
—— a fiery deluge nam'd, *Pitt* 362
—— hung long in equal fcale, *Phil.* 14
—— at fea, *Wall.* 141
Figure in language, fprung from neceffity, *Pitt* 364
—— to fupply its fcantinefs, *Pitt* 364
Figures, art's needlefs varnifh, *Buck.* 76
—— are but paint upon a beauteous face, *Buck.* 76
—— in defcriptions only claim a place, *Buck.* 76
—— in the picture feem to live, *Gay* 1 : 336
Figulus exclaims, the ftars are in confufion hurl'd, *Rowe L.* 78
Fine arts, the quinteffence of all, *Thom.* 1 : 232
—— growth of labouring time, *Thom.* 1 : 232
Fingers, long before we'd forks, *King* 303
Finite cannot grafp infinity, *Dry.* 2 : 11
—— every nature but his own, *Young* 2 : 76
—— mind, incapable of grafping Nature's fyftem, *Black.* 84
Fire, air, earth, &c. praife the Lord, *Watts* 107
—— water, woman, are man's ruin, *Prior* 1 : 142
—— the precious gold refines, *Broome* 21
—— and fulphur, cure of noxious fumes, *Pope od.* 4 : 214
—— purge the blood-polluted rooms, *ib.* 4 : 214
—— defcription of one, *Gay* 1 : 144
—— of London, { *Ot.* 37 / *Dry.* 1 : 96 }
—— duration of, *Dry.* 1 : 107
—— of love, the more conceal'd, the fiercer rag'd, *Hughes* 58

Fire-

Fire-engines, *Gay* 1 : 144
Fireman, virtue of, *Gay* 1 : 144
Firm with candour, without ambition bold, *Fent.* 331
Firmament created, *Milt.* 1 : 215
First in banquets, but the last in fight, *Pope il.* 1 : 140
—— in danger, as the first in fame, *Pope il.* 1 : 212
First-born of Egypt slain, *Cow.* 2 : 65
First-cause rising to, by things created, *Mall.* 227
———— who made, who governs all, *Mall.* 228
———— self-existent power, *Mall.* 228
———— all-wise, all-good, *Mall.* 228
———— sole arbiter of fate, *Mall.* 238
Fish, production of, *Milt.* 1 : 220
—— mute as, *Som.* 372
—— to marinate, *King* 207
—— to taste of the sea, *King* 241
—— mighty, feed on the small, *Wall.* 23
Fishmonger's stall described, *Gay* 1 : 125
Five ladies' answer to the beau, *Swift* 2 : 69
—— senses, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 321
Flail, no fence against, *Swift* 2 : 217
—— of sense, *Dry.* 2 : 112
Flame, shall waste this earth and sea, *Rowe L.* 325
Flames, on guilty towns, exert Heaven's wrath, *Pope il.* 2 : 255
——— and fire, the vain disguise of love, *Thom.* 2 : 188
———————— or else a fleeting passion prove, *Thom.* 2 : 188
———————— the frantic fury of the veins, *Thom.* 2 : 188
Flaminius proclaims liberty to Greece, *Thom.* 2 : 66
Flanders, seat of war, poem on, *Broome* 47
———— where luxurious plenty reigns, *Broome* 47

Flanders, towers lie monuments of rage, *Broome* 47
Flandria, by plenty, made the home of war, *Prior* 1 : 260
——— long the field of deſtructive war, *Hughes* 17
Flatterer, an earwig grows, *Pope* 2 : 349
Flatterers, to beware of, *Dry.* 3 : 166
Flattery, ſmooth inſinuating bane, *Fent.* 315
——— her fulſom arts ſooth our pride, *Fent.* 316
——— pleaſing bane, *Broome* 43
——— in perfumes it kills, *Broome* 43
——— not eaſily diſtinguiſhed, *King* 222
——— oft like friendſhip ſhows, *Den.* 94
——— never ſeems abſurd, *Gay* 2 : 59
——— curſt aſſaſſin, *Weſt* 273
——— is the food of fools, *Swift* 1 : 126
——— is the nurſe of crimes, *Gay* 2 : 29
——— betrays, *Den.* 97
——— conquers truth, *Prior* 1 : 224
——— proud fall by, *Dry.* 3 : 155
——— is a ſhocking vice, *Gay* 2 : 190
——— can it ſooth the dull cold ear of death, *Gray* 338
Flavia, { *Waller* 90 / *Lanſ.* 198
——— epiſtle to, *Rowe* 24
——— gardens of, eſcape a flood, *Lanſ.* 212
Flaws in the beſt, *Young* 2 : 63
Flax, Batavia yields, *Dyer* 71
Fleece, *Dyer* 30
Fleeces of Arcadia, Attica, and Theſſaly, *Dyer* 68
——— none in torrid zone, *Dyer* 38
Fleſh is graſs, *Butl.* 1 : 66

Fleet,

Fleet, involv'd in fire and ſmoke, *Pope il.* 2 : 110
——- reſcued by Patroclus' arm, *Pope il.* 2 : 110
—— haunt of the Muſes, *Pope* 3 : 168
——- ditch, king of dykes, *Pope* 3 : 153
Fleetwood Shepheard, epiſtles to, *Prior* 1 : 33, 35
Fleetwood, (C. and S.) verſes to, *Watts* 184
Fletcher, praiſe of, in eaſy dialogue, *Dry.* 2 : 138
———— on his plays, *Wall.* 106
———— had all from nature, *Den.* 55
———— the Smiles and Graces own his ſtrain, *Collins* 276
———— and Beaumont, like radiant twins, *Fent.* 235
Flies, *Prior* 1 : 202
—— an eclogue, *Pavn.* 61
—— faireſt fruit attract, *Swift* 2 : 129
Flight, their worſt death, *Thom.* 2 : 63
Flights, *Gay* 1 : 86
——— drunkards require ſonorous lays, *Gay* 1 : 86
Flints, ſeeds of latent fire from, *Dry.* 3 : 181
Flirt and Phil. *Shen.* 161
Floods bury towns beneath their tide, *Hughes* 280
Flora, goddeſs of the youthful year, *Hughes* 119
Florelio, a paſtoral, *Fent.* 207
———- the grace and grief of every Britiſh ſwain, *Fent.* 208
Floriana, a paſtoral, *Duke* 107
Flour, the ſtrength of wheat, *Pope od.* 3 : 75
——- the growth and ſtrength of man, *Pope od.* 4 : 165
Flower, verſes on, *Broome* 102
——— lovely offspring of the May, *Broome* 102
——— ſhort-liv'd beauty of an hour, *Broome* 103
——— painted by Varelſt, *Prior* 2 : 8

Flower-book, verſes in, *Shen.* 111
——— lady of, ſhort-lived, *Dry.* 3 : 185
——— and leaf, *Dry.* 3 : 167
Flowered carpet, verſes on, *Pitt* 291
——————— wrought by Pallas' pupils, *Pitt* 291
Flowers, aromatic ſouls of, *Pope* 1 : 66
——— their ſunny robes reſign, *Thom.* 1 : 140
——— preſent of to a lady, *Tick.* 154
——— too ſoon, theſe fleeting charms decay, *Tick.* 154
——— of joy ſoon fall, ſoon ſeeds of hatred ſhoot, *Prior* 1 : 74
Floyd, Mrs. Biddy, on, *Swift* 1 : 38
Fly for fiſhing, *Gay* 1 : 7
—— materials for, *Gay* 1 : 7
—— the proper for each ſeaſon, *Gay* 1 : 8
—— ye profane, the God, the God appears, *Pitt* 199
—— like rats from ſinking ſhip, *Swift* 2 : 377
—— to fight again, *Butl.* 2 : 91
Flying fowls and creeping things praiſe the Lord, *Watts* 93
Foe, drawn up and drilled, *Butl.* 1 : 116
—— he makes, who makes a jeſt, *Gay* 2 : 109
—— to God, was ne'er true friend to man, *Young* 2 : 236
—— to man, was never friend to God, *Lytt.* 27
Fogs deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 130, ſeq.
Follies men act, which poets toil to write, *Dry.* 2 : 282
——— are miſcall'd crimes of fate, *Pope od.* 3 : 40
Folly, my ſon, has ſtill a friend at court, *Pope* 3 : 116
——— the proper quarry of Horace, *Dry.* 7 : 182
——— more extravagant, as it grows old, *Butl.* 1 : 269
——— of prying into futurity, *Cow.* 2 : 48
——— vexatious to the wife, *Cow.* 2 : 362

Folly

Folly broods o'er grief, *Prior* 2 : 159
—— one ebb and flow of, all my life, *Pope* 2 : 201
—— relentless steels thy breast, *Pope od.* 3 : 106
—— obdurate to reject the stranger-guest, *Pope od.* 3 : 106
—— of believing nothing or all, *Dry.* 1 : 129
—— suffering more from, than from fate, *Young* 2 : 219
—— and pride, sister-twins of sloth, *Fent.* 318
Fond of the power, but fonder of the prize, *Pope il.* 1 : 42
—— man acquires wants, which nature never knew, *Tick.* 220
—————— prone to ambition, to example blind, *Tick.* 220
Fondness lost on woman's pride, *King* 296
Fontinella to Florinda, *Swift* 1 : 322
Fool, who meets, must find conceit, *Gay* 2 : 85
—— at forty, is a fool indeed, *Young* 1 : 96
—— ! from thyself thou canst not fly, *Hughes* 104
—————— source of all thy care, *Hughes* 104
—— lies hid in inconsistencies, *Pope* 2 : 97
—— of fate, thy manufacture, man, *Pope od.* 4 : 169
—— or knave, that wears a title, lyes, *Young* 1 : 82
—— and knave, 'tis glorious to offend, *Young* 1 : 105
—————— none so busy, *Dry.* 1 : 215
—— is nauseous, but a coward worse, *Dry.* 3 : 143
—— that loves and hates, more fool to own it, *Smith* 97
—— none smarts so little as, *Pope* 2 : 152
—— with fool, is barbarous civil war, *Pope* 3 : 188
Foolish praise is satire on the fair, *Hughes* 94
Fools admire, but men of sense approve, *Pope* 1 : 107
—— always buz about the great, *Som.* 264
—— create themselves new appetites, *Young* 1 : 123
—— in derision follow fools, *Gay* 2 : 101

Fools

Fools are the game, which knaves purſue, *Gay* 2 : 172
—— are vain, when fools admire, *Gay* 2 : 63
—— are inſolent and vain, *Swift* 1 : 147
—— doubly fools, endeavouring to be wiſe, *Dry.* 2 : 90
—— make attempts beyond their ſkill, *Cong.* 71
—— known by looking wiſe, *Butl.* 1 : 271
—— whom love or verſe undo, *Rowe* 24
—— may our ſcorn, not envy raiſe, *Gay* 2 : 107
—— are ſtubborn, *Butl.* 2 : 30
—— only chooſe wretches for their friends, *Rowe L.* 353
—— wicked at their own coſt, *Roch.* 313
—— ſtay to feel, and are wiſe too late, *Pope il.* 2 : 138
Foot-ball deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 123
Foot-man very arrogant, *Gay* 1 : 137
Footmen Lords and Dukes can act, *Swift* 2 : 149
Foot races, *Dry.* 6 : 86
Footſtool earth, canopy the ſkies, *Pope* 2 : 34
Fop, deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 113
—— outweighs in female ſcales, *Young* 1 : 131
—— can dance and make a leg, *Gay* 1 : 203
—— can fetch and carry, cringe and beg, *Gay* 1 : 203
Fopland, the greateſt part of this iſle, *Hal.* 239
Fops, who, *Dry.* 1 : 114
—— fly, never fix'd, but fugitives in love, *Cong.* 128
—— if once wrong, will needs be always ſo, *Pope* 1 : 114
Forbid, that want ſhould ſink me to a lye, *Pope od.* 3 : 197
Force greater than command, *Butl.* 2 : 118
—— to a generous mind unpleaſing, *Milt.* 2 : 179
—— is of brutes, *Dry.* 3 : 124
—— in the lion dwells, *Den.* 99

Force

Force how vain! Love ne'er can be compell'd, *Gay* 2 : 211
—— firſt made conqueſt, *Pope* 2 : 64
—— to prove, is only mine, the event is love's, *Pope il.* 2 : 156
Forcers of conſcience, *Milt.* 3 : 168
Ford, birth-day verſes on, *Swift* 1 : 276
Forecaſt fails againſt ill-luck, *A. Phil.* 303
Foreign countries, declining to viſit, *Shen.* 37
Foreſight, to neceſſitate the will by, *Dry.* 3 : 83
Foreſkins, a dowry by David, *Cow.* 2 : 165
Forfeit pay of their haughty lord, *Pope il.* 2 : 100
Forget what we beſtow, beſpeaks a noble mind, *Cong.* 105
Forgetfulneſs of death, ſurpaſſing fault, *Young* 2 : 111
Form, joined with virtue, rare, *Dry.* 7 : 297
Formaliſts, cold-hearted, frozen, *Young* 2 : 83
—— pronounce the witty mad, *Pitt* 402
Forms decay, *Dry.* 3 : 134
—— have their aſſigned time, *Dry.* 3 : 134
—— of matter, all diſſolving, die, *Rowe L.* 325
—— loſt in Nature's blending boſom lie, *Rowe L.* 325
—— that periſh, other forms ſupply, *Pope* 2 : 55
—— lovely, dignify the ſoul's abode, *Yal.* 441
Forſaken, yet hoping, *Watts* 161
Forteſcue, Miſs Lucy, verſes to, *Lytt.* 55
—— with Hammond's Elegies, *Lytt.* 55
Fortitude aſſumes the patient mind, *Sav.* 22
Fortunate complaint, *Pom.* 242
—— Iſlands deſcribed, { *Cow.* 2 : 12 / *Garth* 60
Fortune, *Prior* 2 : 252
—— deſcribed, *Garth* 60

Fortune,

Fortune, incertainty of, *Cow.* 1 : 90
——— fickle, *Butl.* 1 : 118
——— goodyſhip of, *Butl.* 1 : 119
——— addreſs to, *Shen.* 30
——— Author's compared with others' diſtreſs, *Shen.* 56
——— fair, like all thy treacherous kind, *Pope* 1 : 243
——— faithleſs ſtill, and wavering as the wind, *Pope* 1 : 243
——— gives us birth, *Pope il.* 2 : 222
——— entruſt to powers above, *Dry.* 7 : 299
——— an unrelenting foe to love, *Thom.* 2 : 187
——— buſy to join the gentle to the rude, *Thom.* 2 : 188
——— is the common miſtreſs of us all, *Hughes* 304
——— can depreſs or advance, *Dry.* 3 : 234
——— never worſhiped by the wiſe, *Dry.* 7 : 300
——— is ador'd by fools alone, *Som.* 302
——— the wiſe man always makes his own, *Som.* 302
——— leads a wild-gooſe chace, *Som.* 305
——— mocks with a ſmiling face, *Den.* 96
——— none is ſincerely bleſt, *Mall.* 329
——— what can ſhe give beyond content? *Gay* 2 : 149
——— befriends the bold, *Dry.* 6 : 283
——— fights on Cæſar's ſide, *Hughes* 309
——— favours, ſtill the fair are kind, *Pope* 1 : 237
——— nor courted ſmiles, nor ſunk beneath her frown, *Yal.* 445
——— puſh not by ill means, *King* 301
——— ſmiles of never bleſt the bad, *Young* 2 : 247
——— frowns of, never rob innocence of joys, *Young* 2 : 247
——— all aſk, and aſk no more, *Gay* 2 : 50
——— we moſt unjuſtly partial call, *Lanſ.* 184
——— and cowardice ſucceed, *Butl.* 1 : 45

Fortune

Fortune in a ſtring, *Dry.* 7 : 234
Fortune-hunter, *Som.* 296
Forty days, and Nineveh ſhall fall, *Parn.* 226
Foſter, character of, *Sav.* 147
——— a prieſt from avarice and ambition free, *Sav.* 148
——— whoſe heart and tongue benevolence inſpires, *Sav.* 148
Fought, but ſwore, they ne'er could hate, *Tick.* 158
Foundling, a nameleſs iſſue, *Dry.* 7 : 277
Fountain, plan of, *Prior* 1 : 198
——— of light, thou firſt and beſt, *Mall.* 253
——— from human ſearch ineffably remov'd, *ib.* 253
Fountains and rivers, riſe of, *Thom.* 1 : 132
Four Matadores, and loſe Codille, *Swift* 2 : 72
Fowling deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 119
Fox deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 143
— purſuit of, *Dry.* 3 : 163
— cunning of, *Som.* 53
— eſcapes by feigning death, *Butl.* 1 : 265
— retains all his father's wiles, *Weſt* 181
— at the point of death, *Gay* 2 : 79
— a line of thieves from ſon to ſon, *Gay* 2 : 80
— like a pick-pocket, *Gay* 1 : 134
Foxes weigh the geeſe they carry, *Butl.* 1 : 297
——— falſe deluding teachers, *Parn.* 201
Fox-hunting, { *Som.* 48 / *Thom.* 1 : 122
Fragment, { *Mall.* 180 / *Hughes* 199 / *Hughes* 137 / *Pope* 1 : 358

Fragments,

Fragments, *Butl.* 2 : 273
Frail is the boasted attribute of wise, *Pope od.* 3 : 118
—— author dies before the man, *Pitt* 371
—————— his fame is more contracted than his span, *Pitt* 371
—— thoughts dally with false surmise, *Milt.* 3 : 164
Frailties are his children's spots, *Parn.* 123
Frailty, *Cow.* 1 : 278
——— not unusual to woman, *Dry.* 3 : 226
France, land of levity, land of guilt, *Young* 2 : 158
——— staple of new modes, *Butl.* 2 : 303
——— on universal sway intent, *Prior* 1 : 258
——— is she the standard of your skill? *Aken.* 251
——— to Philips, as to Churchill, bends, *Smith* 191
Frantic flights are like a madman's dream, *Lans.* 233
—————— like castles built in air, *Lans.* 233
—————— heroes and gods to different sides divide, *ib.* 233
Fraud various, virtue one, *King* 276
——— should with fraud be paid, *Cong.* 130
——— what he got by, is lost by stocks, *Swift* 2 : 343
——— in the fox, *Den.* 99
Fray described, *Som.* 108, seq.
Frazer (Dr.) verses to, *Mall.* 171
Free, the brave, wise, honest man alone, *Pitt* 284
—— proof to grandeur, pride and pelf, *Pitt* 284
—— and (greater still) is master of himself, *Pitt* 284
—— in every turn of fortune still the same, *Pitt* 284
—— from malice, live obscure, *Gay* 1 : 182
—— liberty, *Butl.* 1 : 40
—— philosophy, *Watts* 191
Freeborn spirit no force can constrain, *Dry.* 2 : 107

Freedom,

Freedom, *Watts* 200
——— no obedience without, *Milt.* 1 : 76
——— decreed to rational creatures, *Milt.* 1 . 77
——— abuſe of, their ſin, *Milt.* 1 : 77
——— birth-right of all thinking kind, *Mall.* 258
——— reaſon's great charter, *Mall.* 258
——— man's right divine, *Mall.* 258
——— ſovereign boon of heaven, *Mall.* 183
——— great charter, with our being given, *Mall.* 183
——— gives eloquence, *Young* 3 : 260
——— gives gain, *Young* 3 : 260
——— is more dear than life, *Pope* 1 : 358
——— is the only treaſure, *Lanſ.* 280
——— ſeek in the arms of death, *Pom.* 318
——— great citizen of Albion, *Aken.* 211
——— thee, heroic valour ſtill attends, *Aken.* 211
——— prerogative of Engliſh ſubject, *Dry.* 1 : 308
——— without, peace a dull ſlavery, *Dry.* 1 : 308
——— laughs, the fruitful fields abound, *Rowe* 19
——— bleſſings equally on all beſtows, *Swift* 2 : 11
——— maintained, not reſtrained by law, *Butl.* 2 : 344
——— to princes is a chain, *Wall.* 170
——— our pain, *Dry.* 1 : 162
——— a word falſe patriots uſe, *Dry.* 1 : 221
——— and arts together fall, *Pope* 1 : 83
Freeman, who, *Cow.* 2 : 275
——— his right to ſpeak his thoughts, *Pope il.* 1 : 365
Freemen how happy, ſlaves how wretched! *Thom.* 2 : 145
Free-will happineſs by, *Dry.* 2 : 245
French, better critics, as they are worſe poets, *Dry.* 5 : 235

French deal in ſoups and hautgouts, *King* 217
——— with happy follies riſe above their fate, *Lytt.* 28
——— the jeſt and envy of each wiſer ſtate, *Lytt.* 28
——— vain in want, in bondage bleſt, *Lytt.* 27
——— tho' plunder'd, gay; induſtrious, tho' oppreſt, *Lytt.* 27
Frenchmen, ſo many cooks, *King* 171
——————— all, of *petit-maitre* kind, *Gay* 1 : 179
——————— monkeys in action, perroquets in talk, *Gay* 1 : 172
——————— can a king of, lie! *Mall.* 309
French ſong imitated, *Prior* 2 : 259
——— ſong, paraphraſe on, *Som.* 229
——— ſtage, different from the Engliſh, *Dry.* 7 : 103
——— tranſlators, *Roſc.* 214
——— verſes, imitation of, *Parn.* 73
Frequent debauch to habitude prevails, *Prior* 2 : 159
Friday, *Gay* 1 : 79
——— how to know, *Gay* 1 : 125
Friend, *Sav.* 157
——— deep is felt, when felt in grief, *Sav.* 158
——— of truth, the friend of human race, *Sav.* 160
——— to, *Wall.* 120
——— a letter to, *Hughes* 98
——— epiſtle to, *Dyer* 143
——— to, *Shen.* 179
——— Swift to, 1 : 209
——— ode on death of, *Hughes* 55
——— ! every ſacred name in one, *Pope od.* 4 : 204
——— foes how weak! oppos'd againſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 205
——— abſent or dead, be dear, *Pope* 2 : 329
——— is ſacred, *Pope od.* 3 : 211

Friend, base to, to his own interest blind, *Pope od.* 3 : 211
——— who bore a brother's part, *Pope od.* 3 : 224
——— claim'd by merit, not by blood, the heart, *Pope od.* 3 : 224
——— by long hereditary claim, *Pope od.* 4 : 54
——— equal in toils, and in years the same, *Pope od.* 4 54
——— greatest blessing heaven can send, *Lans.* 302
——— gladness and anguish to share, *Phil.* 57
——— rarely find, who depend on many, *Gay* 2 : 116
——— affects to speak, as Terence spoke, *Pope* 3 : 233
——— to aid, without a bye designing end, *Parn.* 251
——— rules to walk with, *Gay* 1 : 135
——— chuse out the virtuous man, *Rowe* 2
——— estranged, *Shen.* 35
——— under affliction, *Pom.* 265
——— best physic of the mind, *Som.* 254
——— other self, distinguish'd but by face, *Som.* 245
——— the best elixir, *Som.* 194
——— comforts of, *Watts* 212
——— in rags I lov'd, *Som.* 227
——— pretended, worse than open foe, *Gay* 2 : 59
——— under a long indisposition, *Ham.* 209
——— at Court, invitation to, *Pitt* 397
——— and benefactor always bind, *Lans.* 250
——— to human kind, *Thom.* 2 : 173
Friendly apology for a Justice, *Swift* 2 : 330
Friends, two bodies with one soul inspir'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 108
——— the sun-shine of the soul, *Thom.* 2 : 172
——— neglected, when ends are got, *Swift* 2 : 41
——— modern, one serves the other's ends, *Prior* 2 : 54
——— use for your private ends, *Gay* 2 : 53

Friends, often how counterfeit a coin, *Milt.* 3 : 13
——— rise of, what more offends? *Mall.* 309
Friendship, thou charmer of the mind, *Watts* 170
——— raise an altar to, *Hughes* 68
——— strict the union of, *Hughes* 69
——— joys or sorrows not divided, *Hughes* 70
——— in one comprises two souls, *Rosc.* 239
——— inspires one soul, *Dry.* 3 : 65
——— forms an union in the mind, *Swift* 2 : 164
——— is like the sun's eternal rays, *Gay* 2 : 263
——— still is giving, and still burns the same, *Gay* 2 : 263
——— no cold medium knows, *Pope il.* 1 : 289
——— burns with one love, with one resentment glows, *ib.*
——— bliss of, to mix minds, *Dry.* 2 : 184
——— 'tis sacrilege to touch, what belongs to, *Buck.* 84
——— noblest quality and greatest good, *Buck.* 85
——— by sweet reproof is shown, *Gay* 2 : 29
——— strongest yields to pride, *Swift* 2 : 257
——— at best a trade, *Cow.* 2 : 107
——— of Jonathan and David, *Cow.* 2 : 104
——— of Pirithous and Theseus, *Dry.* 3 : 67
——— between Sachariffa and Amoret, *Wall* 62
——— against love, *Den.* 50
——— in absence, *Cow.* 1 : 110
Friendships of the world, confederacies in vice, *Add.* 296
——— or leagues of pleasure, *Add.* 296
Frieze, defects of, *Gay* 1 : 102
Frog's choice, *Som.* 276
Frogs, one of the plagues of Egypt, *Cow.* 2 : 58
——— that have the soul to die, *Parn.* 43

Frogs, armour of, *Parn.* 44
——— and mice, battle of, *Parn.* 37
——— attacked by mice, *Butl.* 2 : 94
Froſt, *Thom.* 1 : 177
——— binds the ocean, *Thom.* 1 : 185
——— various effects of, *Black.* 75
——— an epiſode of the great one, *Gay* 1 : 123
Froths ſwell and ſink, *Butl.* 2 : 49
Frowzy pores, that taint the air, *Dry.* 2 : 288
Frozen Zone, where Winter plants her throne, *Rowe L.* 165
Frugal plenty ſhould my table ſpread, *Pom.* 216
Fruition, againſt, *Cow.* 1 : 262
——— dulls, *Wall.* 118
——— ceas'd, by its own force deſtroy'd, *Prior* 2 : 159
——— creates joy, *Dry.* 1 : 32
Fruits and bloſſoms on the ſame tree, *Wall.* 70
Fruit-women, &c. verſes for, *Swift* 2 : 361
Fulhams, to have at command, *Butl.* 2 : 238
——— of poetic fiction, *Butl.* 1 : 178
Fulling-mill, deſcribed, *Dyer* 86
Fulvia, { *Lanſ.* 200 / *Sav.* 164 }
——— a ſlave to will, *Sav.* 164
——— her darling paſſions, ſcandal and quadrille, *Sav.* 164
——— her deeds, a ſatire on herſelf alone, *Sav.* 164
——— wife of Anthony, was ugly, *Hughes* 184
Fund of words and images prepare, *Pitt* 308
Funeral, *Gay* 1 : 233
——— contemplation of, *Gay* 1 : 139
——— games for Patroclus, *Pope il* 2 : 300

Funeral hymn, *Mall.* 332
——— pile described, *Dry.* 3 : 132
——— piles prepared, *Dry.* 7 : 8
——— thrice surrounded, *Dry.* 7 : 11
——— for those who fell at Pharsalia, *Rowe L.* 380
Furmetary, *King* 337
——— attack on, *King* 345
Furthest way about, nearest home, *Butl.* 1 : 163
Fury will deform the finest face, *Cong.* 131
—— of a patient man, beware, *Dry.* 1 : 159
—— popular, how blind! how perverse! *Som.* 113
Fusca, the gipsy described, *Som.* 130
——— falls, *Som.* 134
Fustian, not poetry, but prose run mad, *Pope* 2 : 156
Future, of the present is the soul, *Young* 2 : 184
——— when fear'd, life is no longer wish'd, *Young* 2 : 207
——— we mistake, view'd through hope's deluding glass, *Dyer* 5
——— state proved, *Black.* 204
——— mighty raptures of, *Pom.* 253
Futurity for ever future! *Young* 2 : 148
——— prying into, folly of, *Cow.* 2 : 48
———'s impervious gloom no wisdom can pierce, *West* 184

G

Gabriel, next in prowess to Michael, *Milt.* 1 : 174
Gain, oh, thirst of! *Gay* 2 : 15
—— savage thirst, *Thom.* 1 : 202
—— hard-hearted, banish'd Astræa, *Thom.* 1 : 202
—— thirst of, oft turn'd to rage and madness, *West* 215

Gain, life, soul, and heaven of men, *Gay* 2 : 77
—— rule of faith in all professions, *Butl.* 2 : 69
—— Diana of the Ephesians, *Butl.* 2 : 69
—— no mistake in, *Garth* 37
Gait, nor shew too nice, nor too robust, *Cong.* 124
Galanthis, transformation of, *Gay* 1 : 326
——— strong-limb'd, red-hair'd, *Gay* 1 : 327
Galatea, *Wall.* 100
——— an eclogue, *Walsh* 345
Gales of Fortune various blow, *West* 178
——— to-day tempestuous, and to-morrow fair, *West* 178
Gallantry of Pilgrims kisses, *Butl.* 2 : 49
Gallia taught to yield, *Prior* 1 : 243
—— depreſt beneath the will of one, *Thom.* 2 : 146
Gallic monarch aimed at universal sway, *Phil.* 9
——— stood like an oak secure, till Churchill rose, *Phil.* 10
—— ships confined in port, *Add.* 12
Gallows, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 326
Gallus, *Dry.* 5 : 72
Game, quarrels and brawls arise, *Cong.* 126
Gamester, chariot of, *Gay* 1 : 105
——— prologue to, *Rowe* 32
Gamesters for patrimonies play, *Dry.* 7 : 226
——— tear their losing-cards, *Butl.* 2 : 90
——— losing, all the gods defy, *Cong.* 126
Gaming, satire on, *Butl.* 2 : 236
Gaming, love of, is the worst of ills, *Young* 1 : 153
——— a vain devotion to the mode, *Young* 1 : 155
——— the torrent sweeps all womankind along, *Young* 1 : 155
Ganderetta strips for the race, *Som.* 130

Ganderetta, her ſpeed, *Som.* 134
——— her bill of fare, *Som.* 126
Ganges rolls his ſacred wave, *Thom.* 1 : 68
——— the limit to Alexander's arms, *Rowe L.* 132
Ganymedes, cup-bearer to Jove, *Duke* 149
Garden, *Cow.* 2 : 320
——— pleaſures of, *Cow.* 2 : 329
——— here mankind fell, and hence muſt riſe again, *Swift* 1 : 7
——— verſes on, *Lanſ.* 156
——— an emblem of the fair, *Lanſ.* 156
——— a thought in, *Hughes* 149
——— where all is ſilent, all is ſweet, *Hughes* 149
Gardener and the dog, *Gay* 2 : 112
Garden-plot, *King* 430
Garland, *Prior* 1 : 124
Garter, order of inſtituted, *Den.* 10
——— knights of, their number, *Dry.* 3 : 185
Garth, the Diſpenſary, 19
——— Claremont, 92
——— to lady Louiſa Lenox, 104
——— to earl of Burlington, 105
——— to dutcheſs of Bolton, 107
——— to duke of Marlborough, 108
——— to lord Godolphin, 109
——— on Q. Anne's ſtatue, 110
——— on the new conſpiracy, 111
——— on the King of Spain, 112
——— on Kit Cat Club, 113
——— prologue for Tamerlane, 115
——— at muſic-meeting, 116

Garth,

Garth prologue to Cornish squire, 117
——— at opening the Queen's theatre, 118
——— epilogue to Cato, 120
——— translations of the Metamorphoses, 122—154
——— soliloquy from the Italian, 155
——— epigrams, 156, 157
——— Anacreontic epistle to Gay, 156 | *Gay* 1 : 208
——— the best christian, though he know it not, *Pope* 1 : 355
Gate of heaven described, *Milt.* 1 : 90
——— prospect of world from, *Milt.* 1 : 91
Gaudy fiction, seduces oft the human heart, *West* 137
——— pride, corrupts the lavish age, *Gay* 1 : 105
Gaul intent on universal sway, *Fent.* 220
——— sunk the thought of universal reign, *Parn.* 264
——— and but escap'd the chains she meant to give, *Parn.* 264
Gauls take Rome, *Dry.* 6 : 225
Gaulstown-house, *Swift* 1 : 218
Gay, to be, read thy Bible, *Young* 2 : 239
——— hope, by fancy fed, less pleasing when possest, *Gray* 332
——— life, *Broome* 168
——— queen of pleasure, thee the dance attends, *West* 192
——— the jocund strains her listening feet inspire, *ib.* 192
——— youth ill suits the stern heroic part, *Pope od.* 3 : 72
GAY, rural sports, *Gay* 1 : 1
——— fan, 1 : 19
——— shepherd's week, 1 : 45—98
——— prologue to Bolingbroke, 1 : 51
——— loves all mankind, flatters none, *Pope* 1 : 356
——— dies unpension'd, *Pope* 3 : 205
——— transcrib'd what Phœbus sung, *Garth* 156

Gay, epiſtle to, *Swift* 2 : 247
—— Trivia, *Gay* 1 : 99
—— epiſtle to a lady, 1 : 157, 210
———— to Earl of Burlington, 1 : 163
———— to William Pulteney, 1 : 169
———— to Paul Methuen, 1 : 178
———— to Henrietta Dutcheſs of Marlborough, 1 : 182
———— to Pope, 1 : 185
———— to Thomas Snow, 1 : 193
———— Mary Gulliver to Captain Gulliver, 1 : 196
———— Bounce to Fop, 1 : 201
———— to Lowndes, 1 : 205
———— to a young lady, 1 : 208
———— on a Miſcellany, 1 : 213
———— to Earl of Oxford, 1 : 217
—— eclogue, birth of the Squire, 1 : 219
———— the toilette, 1 : 224
———— the tea-table, 1 : 228
———— the funeral, 1 : 233
———— the eſpouſal, 1 : 238
—— elegy, Panthea, 1 : 243
———— Araminta, 1 : 247
———— on a lap-dog, 1 : 251
—— William's farewel to Suſan, 1 : 253
—— ballad from the What-d'ye call it, 1 : 255
—— lady's lamentation, 1 : 256
—— Damon and Cupid, 1 : 258
—— Daphnis and Chloe, 1 : 259
—— coquette mother and daughter, 1 : 261
—— Molly Mog, 1 : 263

Gay,

Gay, ballad, Gay 1 : 265
——— on quadrille, 1 : 267
—— new ſong of new ſimilies, 1 : 270
—— Newgate's garland, 1 : 273
—— prologue to Dione, 1 : 275
—— contemplation on night, 1 : 277
—— thought on eternity, 1 : 279
—— epigrammatical expoſtulation, 1 : 280
—— epitaph of bye-words, 1 : 281
—— my own epitaph, 1 : 281
—— motto for Mutius Scaevola, 1 : 281
—— wine, 1 : 282
—— lamentation, a paſtoral, 1 : 292
—— to Quinbus Fleſtrin, 1 : 295
—— verſes to put under Blackmore's picture, 1 : 296
—— receipt for ſtewing veal, 1 : 298
—— Acis and Galatea, 1 : 300
—— ſtory of Achelous and Hercules, 1 : 311
—— death of Neſſus, 1 : 316
—— death of Hercules, 1 : 318
—— transformation of Lychas, 1 : 322
—— apotheoſis of Hercules, 1 : 324
—— transformation of Galanthis, 1 : 326
—— Iolaus reſtor'd to youth, 1 : 329
—— prophecy of Themis, 1 : 330
—— debate of the gods, 1 : 335
—— ſtory of Arachne, 1 : 335
—— anſwer to the Sompner's prologue, 2 : 1
—— work for a cooper, 2 : 4
—— the equivocation, 2 : 10

Gay,

Gay, true ſtory of an apparition, Gay 2 : 12
—— the mad dog, 2 : 17
—— the Quidnuncki's, 2 : 23
—— ſhepherd and philoſopher, 2 : 25
—— the lion, the tiger, and the traveller, 2 : 29
—— the ſpaniel and camelion, 2 : 32
—— the mother, the nurſe, and the fairy, 2 : 33
—— the eagle and the aſſembly of animals, 2 : 35
—— the wild boar and the ram, 2 : 37
—— the miſer and Plutus, 2 : 38
—— the lion, the fox, and the geeſe, 2 : 40
—— the lady and the waſp, 2 : 41
—— the bull and the maſtiff, 2 : 43
—— the elephant and the bookſeller, 2 : 45
—— the peacock, the turkey, and the gooſe, 2 : 47
—— Cupid, Hymen, and Plutus, 2 : 49
—— the tame ſtag, 2 : 51
—— the monkey, who had ſeen the world, 2 : 52
—— the philoſopher and the pheaſants, 2 : 54
—— the pin and the needle, 2 : 56
—— the ſhepherd's dog and the wolf, 2 : 58
—— the painter, who pleaſed nobody, &c, 2 : 59
—— the lion and the cub, 2 : 61
—— the old hen and the cock, 2 : 63
—— the rat-catcher and cats, 2 : 65
—— the goat without a beard, 2 : 67
—— the old woman and her cats, 2 : 69
—— the butterfly and the ſnail, 2 : 71
—— the ſcold and the parrot, 2 : 72
—— the cur and the maſtiff, 2 : 74

Gay,

Gay, the ſick man and the angel, Gay 2 : 75
—— the Perſian, the ſun, and the cloud, 2 : 77
—— the fox at the point of death, 2 : 79
—— the ſetting dog and the partridge, 2 : 81
—— the univerſal apparition, 2 : 82
—— the two owls and the ſparrow, 2 : 84
—— the courtier and Proteus, 2 : 86
—— the maſtiffs, 2 : 88
—— the barley-mow and the dunghill, 2 : 90
—— Pythagoras and the countryman, 2 : 91
—— the farmer's wife and the raven, 2 : 93
—— the turkey and the ant, 2 : 94
—— the father and Jupiter, 2 : 96
—— the two monkeys, 2 : 97
—— the owl and the farmer, 2 : 100
—— the jugglers, 2 : 101
—— the council of horſes, 2 : 104
—— the hound and the huntſman, 2 : 106
—— the poet and the roſe, 2 : 107
—— the cur, the horſe, and ſhepherd's dog, 2 : 109
—— the court of Death, 2 : 110
—— the gardener and the hog, 2 : 112
—— the man and the flea, 2 : 114
—— the hare and many friends, 2 : 116
—— the dog and the fox, 2 : 119
—— the vulture, the ſparrow, &c. 2 : 123
—— the baboon and the poultry, 2 : 127
—— the ant in office, 2 : 132
—— the bear in a boat, 2 : 137
—— the ſquire and his cur, 2 : 142

Gay,

Gay, countryman and Jupiter, *Gay* 2 : 148
—— the man, the cat, the dog and fly, 2 : 153
—— the jackal, leopard, and other beasts, 2 : 158
—— the degenerate bees, 2 : 163
—— the pack-horse and the carrier, 2 : 166
—— Pan and Fortune, 2 : 170
—— Plutus, Cupid, and Time, 2 : 174
—— the owl, the swan, the cock, &c. 2 : 180
—— the cook-maid, turnspit, and ox, 2 : 186
—— the raven, the sexton, and earthworm, 2 : 190
—— aye and no, 2 : 196
—— duke upon duke, 2 : 198
—— Dione, a pastoral tragedy, 2 : 207
Gazers, *Cow.* 1 : 341
Gebenna lifts high her hoary head: *Rowe L.* 67
Geese, warders of the capitol, *Butl.* 1 : 253
—— nations save, *Young* 1 : 108
General doom all must obey, *Prior* 2 : 200
Generation equivocal, none, *Black.* 182
—— parents, only instruments in, *Black.* 184
Generous Conqueror, prologue to, *Lans.* 220
—— soul, approaching to divine, *Sav.* 7
—— victors softest pity know, *Hughes* 95
Genius, hard to distinguish from inclination, *Pope* 1 : 4
—— cannot be forc'd, *Som.* 298
—— must be born, never taught, *Dry.* 2 : 139
—— soul of poetry, *Buck.* 69
—— and Art, Ambition's boasted wings, *Young* 2 : 138
—— to cheat, *Dry.* 7 : 363
Gentile world, a mystic Israel grown, *Parn.* 129

Gentleman,

Gentleman, *Sav.* 146
——— the ſocial manners, and the heart humane, *Sav.* 146
——— a nature ever great and never vain, *Sav.* 146
——— reaſon by narrow principles uncheck'd, *Sav.* 146
——— ſlave to no party, bigot to no ſect, *Sav.* 146
——— knowledge of various life, of learning too, *Sav.* 146
——— an humble, though an elevated mind, *Sav.* 146
——— who married his caſt miſtreſs, *Som.* 246
Gentle ſleep, in thy embrace all ſorrow dies, *Gay* 1 : 245
Geneva, ſituate on the Leman lake, *Thom.* 2 : 92
Genoa, deſcribed, *Thom.* 2 : 90
Genuine birth on female truth relies, *Pope od.* 3 : 48
George-Nim-Dan-Dean, verſes to and from, *Swift* 1 : 224, ſeq.
Georgia, culture of ſilk in, *Dyer* 123
Georgic, what, *Add.* 201, 202
——— of Virgil, moſt finiſhed piece of antiquity, *Add.* 211
——— fourth, *Add.* 17
——— Muſe, ſallies of, pleaſe, *Smith* 192
Georgics, eſſay on, *Add.* 200
——— of Virgil, *Dry.* 5 : 91
German prince, proud of pedigree, is poor of purſe, *Pope* 2 : 207
Geron, Hobbinol, Lanquet, *A. Phil.* 322
Gethin, verſes to memory of, *Cong.* 64
Ghoſts, by ſaucer eye-balls known, *Gay* 2 : 12
Giant of the hundred hands, *Tick.* 178
—— Briareus named above, Ægeon here, *Tick.* 178
Giant-ills of earth are dwarf'd by grace, *Young* 3 : 136
Giants, origin of, *Milt.* 2 : 108
——— tower-like warriors, *Broome* 143
——— rear an hundred arms, *Broome* 143

Giants,

Giants, war of, { *Fent.* 258 / *Dry.* 3 : 304
Giantſhip creſt-fallen, *Milt.* 3 : 48
Gibeah, lewdneſs of, *Cow.* 3 : 173
Gibſon, verſes to, *Watts* 173
Gideon's Miracle, *Cow.* 1 : 201
Gift void, who gives what's not his own, *Lanſ.* 209
—— what avails to fools, *Pope od.* 3 : 252
—— we like, when we the giver prize, *Buck.* 59
—— acceptable to Heaven, *Dry.* 7 : 325
—— of induſtry, is all that embelliſhes life, *Thom.* 1 : 111
Gifted brethren, *Butl.* 1 : 139
—— phraſes, *Butl.* 2 : 36
Gifts, plagiary ſhifts, *Butl.* 1 : 149
—— can conquer every ſoul but thine, *Pope il.* 1 : 290
—— ſcorned, where givers are deſpiſed, *Dry.* 2 : 54
Gilboa, laſt ſad ſcene of Iſrael's tragedy, *Som.* 204
—— no fattening dews be on thy lawns diſtill'd, *Som.* 204
—— no kindly ſhowers refreſh, *Som.* 204
—— accurs'd by men, and hateful to the ſkies, *Som.* 104
Girdle, on, *Wall.* 87
Given heart, *Cow.* 1 : 264
Glad poverty, an honeſt thing, *Dry.* 3 : 203
Gladiator fighting, *Thom.* 2 : 86
—— dying, *Thom* 2 : 86
Glands, what, *Black.* 188, 196
Glaſier, ſkill at foot-ball, *Gay* 1 : 123
Glaſs, the ice of fire, *Butl.* 1 : 296
Glaſs-blowing, *Phil.* 72
Glaſſes, that revelation to the ſight, *Young* 3 : 54

Glaucus

Glaucus and Scylla, story of, *Rowe* 86
——— new to the sea, and late receiv'd a god, *Rowe* 86
——— ends in a fish's wreathy tail below, *Rowe* 86
——— transformation of, *Rowe* 88
——— and Sarpedon lead the Lycians, *Pope il.* 1 : 102
Globe, general prospect of, *Mall.* 207
Globes, their weight, self-balanc'd, bear, *Hughes* 281
Glocester, character of, *Ot.* 6
Glories of the dusty plain, *Pope il.* 2 : 7
Glorious acts more glorious acts inspire, *Pope il.* 1 : 172
——— morn is come, *Thom.* 1 : 189
——— second birth of heaven and earth, *Thom.* 1 : 189
Glory, what, *Milt.* 2 : 184, 185
——— true, what, *Milt.* 2 : 185, 187
——— how obtained, *Milt.* 2 : 186
——— God made all things for his, *Milt.* 2 : 186
——— man has no claim to, *Milt.* 2 : 187
——— what, *Wall.* 220
——— love of, *Pope* 2 : 4
——— excitement to great actions, *Milt.* 2 : 184
——— we rise in, as we sink in pride, *Young* 2 : 230
——— cannot be in a tyrant's race, *Rowe* 11
——— who pants for, finds but short repose, *Pope* 2 : 230
——— a breath revives, or a breath overthrows, *Pope* 2 : 230
——— tasks of, painful are and hard, *Lans.* 247
——— no pitch of, free from grave, *Wall.* 146
——— in her death compleat, *Prior* 1 : 82
——— ode on a Sermon against, *Aken.* 238
——— to the Father, &c. *Watts* 359
Glover, verses to, on his Leonidas, *Lytt.* 98

Glover,

Glover, liberty and virtue claim thy ſong, *Lytt.* 98
Glumdalclitch, lamentation of, *Gay* 1 : 292
Glutted market makes proviſions cheap, *Pope* 1 : 264
Gluttons in murder, wanton to deſtroy, *Lanſ.* 247
Gluttony, ſure men are curſed for, *Gay* 2 : 95
Gnomes, dæmons of earth miſchievous, *Pope* 1 : 126
Goat diſtill'd her milk for Jupiter, *Pitt* 197
—— expires with feebler cries, *Pope il.* 2 : 290
—— without a beard, *Gay* 2 : 67
Goats, management of, *Dry.* 5 : 161
Goblet deſcribed, *Pope* 1 : 311
—— I drain, and then 'tis ſweet to rave, *Broome* 166
God demonſtrated from the creation, *Black.* 40
—————— from final cauſes, *Black.* 41
—— only known to himſelf, *Watts* 109
—— ſacred One, almighty Three, *Watts* 110
—— deſcribed, *Mall.* 198
—— incomprehenſible and infinite, *Prior* 1 : 20
—— perfections of, unſounded depth, *Mall.* 226
—— could not be, could we conceive him, *Young* 3 : 29
—— alone can comprehend a God, *Young* 3 : 29
—— unity of, *Pom.* 297
—— eternity, *Pom.* 297
—— power, *Pom.* 298
—— wiſdom, *Pom.* 301
—— providence, *Pom.* 302
—— omnipreſence, *Pom.* 304
—— immutability, *Pom.* 306
—— juſtice, *Pom.* 307
—— goodneſs, *Pom.* 309

God, not a neceſſary cauſe, but freely acting, *Black.* 157
— acts to one end, but by various laws, *Pope* 2 : 55
——— not by partial, but by general laws, *Pope* 2 : 34
——— by arbitrary laws, *Black.* 103
——— frames creatures diſtinguiſh'd in perfection, *Black.* 103
— whoſe broad eye, future and paſt joins to preſent, *Young* 3 : 75
— all-knowing, all-unknown, *Young* 3 : 75
— cauſe uncauſed, ſole root of nature, *Young* 3 : 75
— father of this immeaſurable maſs of matters, *Young* 3 : 75
——— ſpirits, *Young* 3 : 75
——— immortality to man, *Young* 3 : 77
— triune, unutterable, unconceived, *Young* 3 : 78
— with one almighty call rais'd the world, *Broome* 24
— is light, { *Thom.* 1 : 49 / *Milt.* 1 : 73
— in uncreated light, deep inveſted, dwells, *Thom.* 1 : 49
— eternal cauſe, ſupport and end of things, *Thom.* 1 : 50
— all-ſeeing, *Watts* 337
— ſolemn thoughts of, *Watts* 338
— ſhade and light the ſame to, *Pitt* 248
— lead in the way that leads to thee, *Pitt* 249
— guards my life, and ſhields me from my foes, *Pitt* 250
— ſees and moves all, himſelf unmov'd, unſeen, *Broome* 100
— preſent, by providential care, *Young* 3 : 121
— ſupreme, the regiſters of fate expanded lie to, *Pope od.* 4 : 164
— omniſcient, *Milt.* 2 : 45
— wiſe and juſt in all things, *Milt.* 2 : 45
— ſupreme in might, ſublime in majeſty, *Pope od.* 3 : 145
— ideas of, exemplars of all things, *Aken.* 115
— perfect in himſelf, *Milt.* 1 : 245

God, omnipreſence of, *Milt.* 2 : 96
—— makes this world his care, *Parn.* 221
—— ſupreme and all-ſufficient, *Watts* 96
—— is all, *Watts* 96
—— his age, one eternal now, *Watts* 97
—— of thunder, *Watts* 101
—— ways of, juſt, { *Milt.* 2 : 66 / *Milt.* 3 : 17
———— vindicate to man, *Pope* 2 : 29
—— abſolute dominion of, *Watts* 85
—— his favour is my life, *Watts* 87
—— was ſtill the firſt, and ſtill the laſt, *Parn.* 143
—— thy days beyond duration run, *Pitt* 243
—— ſwears, I live for ever and for ever, *Parn.* 127
—— gives death or life, *Parn.* 127
—— majeſty of, in the conqueſt of Canaan, *Parn.* 239
—— be for ever in my view, *Parn.* 247
—— with a ſingle thought can graſp creation, *Young* 3 : 68
—— to whom, for mercy the vile may fly, *Young* 3 : 69
—— the ſource of all power, *Cow.* 2 : 229
—— his voice controls the raging ſea, *Pitt* 239
—— when he ſpeaks, the mountains fly, *Pitt* 239
—— his mighty voice divides the fire, *Pitt* 239
—— reigns o'er all, *Pitt* 240
—— bids, what reaſon bids, *Young* 2 : 241
—— is nought, but reaſon infinite, *Young* 3 : 249
—— in grandeur, and our world on fire, *Young* 3 : 8
—— exalted above all praiſe, *Watts* 162
—— will of, is fate, *Milt.* 1 : 213
—— acts of, immediate, *Milt.* 1 : 213

God creates good out of evil, *Milt.* 1 : 213
—— dominion and decrees of, *Watts* 47
—— glorious, *Watts* 53
—— hand moſt juſt, rewarding or afflicting, *Mall.* 262
—— who ſtrength from weakneſs can draw, *Mall.* 265
—— bids the din of war to ceaſe, *Pitt* 242
—— alone fill my heart, *Pope* 1 : 190
—— living ſource of beauteous and ſublime, *Aken.* 131
———————— of intellectual day, *Aken.* 147
—— deſcended to diſpenſe the law, *Parn.* 114
—— addreſs to his ſon, *Milt.* 1 : 75, 76, 77
—— preſcience of man's fall, *Milt.* 1 : 76, 77
—— pleas'd and bleſs'd with him alone, *Parn.* 80
—— render'd up his ſon to redeem his foe, *Pitt* 219
—— no acceſs to, without a mediator, *Milt.* 2 : 127
—— alone can ſave, *Parn.* 107
—— triumphant in his wondrous ways, *Parn.* 108
—— love of, to man, *Wall.* 207
———————— in creation, *Wall.* 208
———————— in redemption, *Wall.* 209
———————— power of, *Wall.* 211
———————— to reform mankind, *Wall.* 211, 212
———————— to be kept in memory, *Wall.* 215
—— fear of, what, *Wall.* 217
—— of ſeaſons ſing, *Thom.* 1 : 194
—— is ever preſent, *Thom.* 1 : 194
—— from ſeeming evil ſtill educing good, *Thom.* 1 : 194
—— and better thence again in infinite progreſſion, *Thom.* 1 : 194
—— of harveſt how good, *Thom.* 1 : 112
—— who pours abundance over flowing fields, *Thom.* 1 : 112

God never wants a voice to ſpeak his will, *Rowe L.* 402
— raiſes fit inſtruments to execute his will, *Cow.* 2 : 172
— preſence of, worth dying, *Watts* 153
— taking his name in vain, *Watts* 347
— image of, deſtroyed by ſin, *Milt.* 2 : 102
— in the nature of each, founds its bliſs, *Pope* 2 : 59
— and nature, only are the ſame, *Pope* 2 : 98
— my truſt in dangers, and my ſhield in fight, *Parn.* 171
— 'tis he that treads our great oppoſers down, *Parn.* 173
— thy ſtrength is armour, *Parn.* 173
— only to be ſerved, *Milt.* 2 : 207
— puniſhes to ſpare, *Parn.* 227
— repoſe in, ſhunning mad deſpair, *Parn.* 227
— ſuch as Lucretius drew, without a thought, *Pope* 3 : 249
— regardleſs of our merit or default, *Pope* 3 : 249
— his judgments againſt ſinners, *Cow.* 2 : 53
— in externals cannot place content, *Pope* 2 : 71
— bright evidence reveals, *Pope il.* 2 : 6
— of the ſilver bow, avenge thy ſervant, *Pope il.* 1 : 39
— fierce as he mov'd his ſilver ſhafts reſound, *Pope il.* 1 : 39
Goddeſs ſhrin'd in every tree, *Pope* 1 : 332
Godhead, incarnate, *Pom.* 337
Godlike, an attempt the world to mend, *Young* 1 : 105
——— happineſs to give, *Swift* 2 : 115
Godlineſs, mere ware, *Butl.* 1 : 142
Godolphin, earl of, *Garth* 109
——— ode to, *Cong.* 164
——— wiſe and juſt, *Phil.* 10
——— to Garth, *Garth* 157
Gods prepoſterous, of fear and ignorance, *Dyer* 10

Gods,

Gods, 'tis impious to contend with, *Pitt* 200
—— firſt pay thy humble homage to, *Rowe* 2
—— who revere, the gods will bleſs, *Pope il.* 1 : 46
—— ſay of, nought unſeemly, nought profane, *Weſt* 137
—— turn, to various ends, the various talents of, *Pope od.* 4 : 31
—— diſpoſe the lot of man, *Pope od.* 3 : 308
—— with eaſe, frail man depreſs or raiſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 78
—— exalt the lowly, or the proud debaſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 78
—— the weak enlighten and the wiſe confound, *Pope od.* 4 : 219
—— depreſs or raiſe, *Pope od.* 219
—— beſt know, what's for our good, *King* 354
—— thank for whate'er happens, *King* 353
—— command me to forgive the paſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 50
—— live like, though we die like men, *Pom.* 323
—— have ſearching eyes, *Parn.* 41
—— avenge the dead, *Pope od.* 3 : 280
—— nor bread of man ſuſtains, *Pope il.* 1 : 165
—— as we are by Homer told, *Swift* 1 : 110
—— can in celeſtial language ſcold, *Swift* 1 : 110
—— debate of, *Gay* 1 : 331
—— Jove ſpoke, their tumults ceaſe, *Gay* 1 : 331
—— that make, ſhall keep the worthy friends, *Pope il.* 1 : 141
—— as well as men miſtaken, *Prior* 1 : 87
Gold, Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 145
—— power of, *Cow.* 2 : 356
—— firſt in luſtre and eſteem, *Weſt* 135
—— decks the treaſures of the proud, *Weſt* 135
—— what art thou, but ſhining earth? *Broome* 31
—— pledge of wealth, *Dyer* 106
—— ſpur of activity to good or ill, *Dyer* 106

Gold, for ſome to heap, and ſome to throw away, *Pope* 2 : 118
—— beſtows, what nature wants, *Pope* 2 : 119
—— great ſource of human cares, *Hughes* 91
—— baniſh'd honour from the mind, *Gay* 2 : 38
—— abus'd by avarice and pride, *Gay* 2 : 39
—— in virtuous hands it bleſſes, *Gay* 2 : 39
—— is the allay to human kind, *Buck.* 90
—— tempts friends to part, or foes to join, *Buck.* 90
—— the greateſt vigilance beguiles, *Cong.* 136
—— hazard happineſs for, *Broome* 38
—— how few ſubdue thirſt of, *Broome* 42
—— defiles with frequent touch, *Swift* 1 : 74
—— nothing fouls the hands ſo much, *Swift* 1 : 74
—— bribes a ſenate, and the land's betray'd, *Pope* 2 : 119
—— if ſecret ſap, heroes may fight, and patriots rave in vain, *ib.*
—— drags the ſlaviſh world in chains, *Swift* 1 : 158
—— ah cruel thirſt ! *Young* 1 : 193
—— rage of, diſdains a ſhore, *Young* 1 : 194
—— pleaſure buys, *Young* 1 : 194
—— ſordid love of, *Rowe L.* 126
—— unkingly thirſt of, *Thom.* 2 : 146
—— ſacred hunger of, *Dry.* 3 : 147
—— the greateſt God, *Dry.* 7 : 227
—— we worſhip, though we pray to heaven, *Cong.* 75
—— attractive gold ! *Som.* 320
—— to thee each ſtubborn virtue bends, *Som.* 320
—— thy zealots ranſack ſea and land, *Som.* 321
—— reſtleſs diſturber of mankind, *Som.* 330
—— canſt thou give health, or peace of mind, *Som.* 330
—— corruption, luxury, and envy, miſchiefs of, *Weſt* 259

Gold imp'd by thee, can compaſs hardeſt things, *Pope* 2 : 120
—— ill-perſuading, *Pope od.* 3 : 128
—— o'erturns the even ſcale of life, *Ham.* 220
—— makes a patrician of a ſlave, *Garth* 32
—— can make an avaricious coward bold, *Fent.* 290
—— what female can deſpiſe? *Gray* 329
—— not all that gliſters, *Gray* 329
—— all is not, that gliſters, *Sem.* 357
—— is all the view in marriage, *Gay* 2 : 50
—— no deed diſcolour'd with guilt of, *Tent.* 331
—— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 307
—— and ſilver, betray ſimple manners, *Dry.* 7 : 266
Golden age, *Dry.* 3 : 301
———— reſtored, *Walſh* 361
———— is but a dream, *Cong.* 149
Golden-age of the Latin ended in Ovid, *Dry.* 3 : 22
Golden aſs of Apuleius, Varronian Satire, *Dry.* 7 : 162
——— fleece carried off by Phryxus, *Dyer* 64
———— recovered by Jaſon, *Dyer* 67
——— mean, ever keep, *Rowe* 5
———— bear your fortune in, *Pitt* 396
———— unchanging to purſue, *Rowe L.* 101
———— prudence confines to, *Den.* 96
———— beyond there's nought of health or pleaſure, *Phil.* 76
——— preſent caught Atalanta's eyes, *Gay* 1 : 22
Goldfinch deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 170
Goliah ſlain by David, *Cow.* 2 : 133, 153
Gondibert, verſes on, *Cow.* 1 : 129
——— formal ſtyle of, *Dry.* 1 : 291
Good unexpected, evils unforeſeen, appear in turn, *Dry.* 7 : 23

Good, that alone, which centres in God's will, *Prior* 2 : 194
—— in works will defend itſelf, *Pope* 1 : 11
—— is mixed with ill, *A. Phil.* 366
—— much more ſafe than evil deed, *Pope od.* 4 : 211
—— done, returns with intereſt to the generous mind, *Som.* 284
—— the only true and real, is ſeated in the mind, *Gay* 2 : 195
—— lot of, *Milt.* 2 : 185
—— ſuffers, while the bad prevails, *Pope od.* 3 : 176
—— live an unlaborious life, *A. Phil.* 393
—— be, as well as ſeem, *Hughes* 262
—— dare to be, *Parn.* 90
—— ſeek to be, but aim not to be great, *Lytt.* 41
—— be, let heaven anſwer for the reſt, *Young* 2 : 248
—— none perfect, to be found, *Ot.* 73
—— blended with bad, the common ſtroke have felt, *Pitt* 263
—— actions maintained with good, *Dry.* 1 : 33
—— dinner, brother to a good poem, *King* 187
—— head more uſeful than a heart, *Cong.* 84
Good-breeding, truth is diſapproved without, *Pope* 1 : 114
———— is the bloſſom of good-ſenſe, *Young* 1 : 133
Good-conſcience, a port landlock'd, *Dry.* 5 : 88
Good-fame, the ſhadow of virtue, *Cow.* 2 : 295
Good-humour only teaches charms to laſt, *Pope* 2 : 337
———— ever to good ſenſe ally'd, *Hughes* 273
———— verſes on, *Lytt.* 89
———— magic power can make ev'n folly pleaſe, *ib.* 89
Good man, in the city cant, *Som.* 316
———— caſh not morals make, *Som.* 316
Good-nature is beneficence and candour, *Dry.* 7 : 103
———— and good-ſenſe muſt ever join, *Pope* 1 : 112

Good

Good news bait, *Milt.* 3 : 58
—— old cauſe, what, *Butl.* 2 : 7
—— parſon, *Dry.* 3 : 207
—— reſolutions, *Watts* 365
—— ſenſe, the gift of heaven, *Pope* 2 : 138
———— and tho' no ſcience, fairly worth the Seven, *ib.* 138.
———— and ſomething previous ev'n to taſte, *ib.* 138
———— of every art the ſoul, *ib.* 138
———— is of all ages, *Dry.* 7 : 112
———— defac'd by falſe learning, *Pope* 1 : 92
—— and great, no monarch can beſtow, *Mall.* 329
Goode, half malice and half whim, *Pope* 3 : 185
Goodneſs in exceſs, a ſin, *Hal.* 218
——— only is above laws, *Dry.* 1 : 28
——— is greatneſs in its utmoſt height, *Young* 3 : 171
——— prevails, when beauty fails, *King* 321
——— in him alone, who only is but one, *Pope* 1 : 250
Gooſe, cloſe-grazer, *Phil.* 37
—— in death contracts his talons, *Butl.* 1 : 119
—— can hardly tell how to cry Bo to, *Swift* 2 : 158
Gordian knot to cut, *Wall.* 148
———— to unty, *Wall.* 149
Gorges and lady Meath, epitaph on, *Swift* 2 : 96
Gorgonius, Hockleian hero, character of, *Som.* 117
——— foiled by young Hobbinol, *Som.* 120
——— falls on Twangdillo, *Som.* 121
Goſpel, ſucceſs of, *Milt.* 2 : 136
——— tainted by ſuperſtition, *Milt.* 2 : 136
Goſſiping deſcribed, *Som.* 127
Goths and Vandals, as the breach of waters, whelm all, *Dyer* 26

Government,

Government, origin of, *Milt.* 2 : 122
——— forms of, let fools contest, *Pope* 2 : 66
——— whate'er is best administer'd, is best, *Pope* 2 : 66
——— called the helm, *Butl.* 2 : 75
Gouge (Thomas) elegy on, *Watts* 312
Gould, verses to, *Watts* 171
Gout, a list of several simples, used for, *West* 249
—— drop of anguish, *West* 251
—— impracticable maid, *West* 251
—— thy cramps our limbs distort, *West* 252
—— thy knots our joints invade, *West* 252
—— O mighty conquerefs of human kind, *West* 257
—— nor mov'd by pity, nor by drugs subdued, *West* 257
—— triumphs of, *West* 237
—— horrid name, detested by the gods, *West* 243
—— rueful gout, *West* 243
—— excludes lesser pains, *Butl.* 2 : 79
—— lordly, wrapt up in fur, *Swift* 2 : 175
—— ask, what torment is in guilt, *Young* 2 : 242
Gower, ode to, *Fent.* 322
Gracchi, fond of mischief-making laws, *Rowe L.* 284
Grace divine, the pledge of joy, *Parn.* 250
——— of full joy, portion as a son, *Parn.* 250
Grace condescending, *Watts* 87
—— shining, *Watts* 146
—— impart, still in the right to stay, *Pope* 2 : 88
—— founded in dominion, *Butl.* 1 : 144
—— introduced by sin, *Butl.* 2 : 57
—— physiognomy of, *Butl.* 1 : 143
—— before and after meat, *Swift* 2 : 286

Grace,

Grace at table is a ſong, *Pope* 2 : 223
—— manner, and decorum, ſet off actions, *Prior* 1 : 143
—— peculiar to ſmall things, *Yal.* 375
Grace-cup, what, *King* 213
Graces, ſplendor ye, and fame confer, *Weſt* 187
—— to you, all owe their power of pleaſing, *Hughes* 267
—— are Kildare, *Lanſ.* 145
Gradation, nature's ſacred law, *Young* 3 : 66
—— juſt, thoſe ſubjected to thoſe, *Pope* 2 : 37
Grafting, art of, *Cow.* 2 : 335
Grafton and chief juſtice, a cauſe between, *Lanſ.* 204
Grain different for different ſoils, *Dry.* 5 : 95
—— to argue againſt, *Butl.* 1 : 207
Granadoes rain, diſploding murderous bowels, *Phil.* 14
Granaries deſcribed, *Dyer* 16
Grand morality is love of thee, *Young* 2 : 88
—— queſtion, *Swift* 2 : 152
—— world, vices of, *Caw.* 2 : 306
Grandeur, a ſplendid curſe, *Pitt* 396
—— none above the reach of woe, *Pom.* 266
—— affectation of, *Cow.* 2 : 338
—— date of tranſitory, *Som.* 167
—— relieved by meaner occupations, *Cow.* 2 : 340
—— deny me, but goodneſs grant, *Broome* 41
—— to deſpiſe, is not in woman, *Gay* 2 : 267
Grandios, all men in ſome degree are, *Cow.* 2 : 339
Grant, ill-tim'd, makes the favour leſs, *King* 2 71
Granville had Waller's lute, *Fent.* 240
—— Dryden to, 2 : 140
Granville, town of, bombarded, *Lanſ.* 210

Grapes,

Grapes, *Broome* 169
Grapes luxuriant cheer the ſoul with wine, *Parn.* 167
Graſhopper, Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 148
Graſhoppers, a bloodleſs race, with feeble voice, *Pope il.* 1 : 111
Gratitude, but rare at beſt, *Buck.* 107
Gratius tranſlated, *Wall.* 110
Grave, mute as, *Cow.* 1 : 119
—— how little from, we claim, *Pope* 2 : 334
—— ſets bounds to ſublunary bliſs, *Young* 3 : 171
—— pregnant with life, as fruitful wombs, *Broome* 21
—— reſigns us to our ſecond birth, *Broome* 21
—— where blended lie th' oppreſſor and oppreſs'd, *Pope* 2 : 70
—— where the wicked ceaſe their crimes, *Pitt* 254
—— where blended ſleep the coward and the brave, *Pitt* 254
—— claims no leſs the fearful than the brave, *Pope il.* 1 : 370
—— from ſtorm the ſafe reſort, *Young* 3 : 143
—— ſeat of peace, manſion of repoſe, *Young* 1 : 212
—— ſafe in, and free among the dead, *Prior* 2 : 183
—— none prince or beggar there, *Ot.* 12
—— beyond, ſtupendous regions lie, *Pom.* 282
Grave owl, can never face the ſun, *Gay* 1 : 88
—— as ſwains obſerve, deteſts the light, *Gay* 1 : 88
Gravitation, univerſal law, *Mall.* 221
—— diſcovered by Newton, *Mall.* 221
Gravity inexplicable, *Black.* 43
Gray, ode on a diſtant proſpect of Eaton College, 330
—— hymn to adverſity, 335
—— elegy in a country church-yard, 337
—— the epitaph, 341
—— progreſs of poeſy, 343

Gray,

Gray, the bard, 351
—— the fatal ſiſters, 360
—— the deſcent of Odin, 365
—— the triumphs of Owen, 369
—— ode on the ſpring, 325
—— death of a favourite cat, 328
Great, pompous miſery of being, *Broome* 52
—— all affect to be, *Dry.* 7 : 287
—— many would be, few good, *Dry.* 7 : 289
—— debaſe their eminence to brutal ſenſe, *Weſt* 306
—— to wild paſſions reſign'd, *Weſt* 306
—— in you the health and ſickneſs of the commonweal, *ib.* 313
—— perſon little as his mind, *Pitt* 287
—— without pride, and amiably good, *Fent.* 331
—— muſt be good, *Mall.* 290
—— only, by doing good, *Hughes* 275
—— who can himſelf command, *Lanſ.* 187
—— whoſe guard is innocence, *Lanſ.* 187
—— guide is reaſon, *Lanſ.* 187
—— muſt ſuffer, and good muſt mourn, *Mall.* 329
—— acts prove treaſon to princes, *Cow.* 2 : 110
Great-Britain, reaſon of the name, *Cow.* 2 : 246
—— queen, guardian of mankind, *Lanſ.* 310
Great day! for which all other days were made, *Young* 3 : 8
—— of conſummation, *Young* 3 : 9
—— nature's renovation, *Young* 3 : 10
—— lock'd from created beings in darkneſs, *Young* 3 : 10
—— in which time falls on his own ſcythe, *Young* 3 : 11
—— fortune, great ſervitude, *Cow.* 2 : 268
—— guilt knew never joy at heart, *Gay* 2 : 150

Great

Great objects make great minds, *Young* 3 : 37
—— rogues enjoy their ſtate, *Gay* 2 : 92
—— ſouls by inſtinct to each other turn, *Add.* 55
—— wits to madneſs near allied, *Dry.* 1 : 130
Greateſt ſouls to goodneſs only bow, *Prior* 1 : 75
Greatly wiſe to talk with our paſt hours, *Young* 2 : 32
Greatneſs, *Cow.* 2 : 337
——— by what actions grows, *Lanſ.* 183
——— pleaſure from, *Aken.* 17
——— final cauſe of, *Aken.* 18
——— nearer viewed, ceaſes to charm, *Cow.* 2 : 381
——— embarraſſment of, *Cow.* 2 : 270, 271
——— inſatiable, *Cow.* 2 : 344
——— a creature of fancy, *Cow.* 2 : 346
——— genuine, ſhuns the being great, *Sav.* 34
Grecian plans reform Britannia's ſtage, *Tick.* 113
Greece, hail Nature's utmoſt boaſt, *Thom.* 2 : 38
——— a country rich and gay, *Thom.* 2 : 38
——— ſecond part of liberty, *Thom.* 2 : 35
——— one comedian, *Dry.* 7 : 237
——— ſlave and tutoreſs of protecting Rome, *Lytt.* 25
——— affords a train of lovely dames, *Pope od.* 3 : 69
——— fam'd for ſteeds, for beauty more, *Pope il.* 1 : 116
——— beauties, *Lanſ.* 137
——— the land of lovely dames, *Pope il.* 1 : 284
——— has beauteous dames on every ſhore, *Pope od.* 4 : 188
——— in her native fortitude elate, *Pope il.* 2 : 149
——— honours not with ſolemn faſts the dead, *Pope il.* 2 : 202
——— ſhone in genius, ſcience, and in arts, *Thom.* 2 : 140
——— improv'd or found arts and ſciences, *Black.* 173

Greece, ſapient nurſe of finer arts, *Thom.* 2 : 43
——— heroic ſong was thine, *Thom.* 2 : 44
——— thy workmen left ev'n Nature's ſelf behind, *ib.* 2 : 45
——— orators, with factious breath infeſted, *ib.* 2 : 50
——— happy in compound words, *Pitt* 373
Greek has a natural greatneſs, *Add.* 200
——— moſt adapted for an heroic poem, *Add.* 200
——— epigram, imitated, *Prior* 2 : 245
Greeks pour forth, like ſwarms of driving bees, *Pope il.* 1 : 70
——— beneath their ſteps groans the ground, *Pope il.* 1 : 71
——— as numerous as embodied cranes, *Pope il.* 1 : 85
——— thick as in ſpring the flowers, *Pope il.* 1 : 85
——————— or as inſects play, *Pope il.* 1 : 85
——— march ſilent, breathing rage, *Pope il.* 1 : 105
——— raiſe a bulwark to protect their fleet, *Pope il.* 1 : 234
——— purſued to their ſhips, *Pope il.* 1 : 375
——— carry off the body of Patroclus, *Pope il.* 2 : 178
Green, ſmiling Nature's univerſal robe, *Thom.* 1 : 6
——— the Prophet's ſacred hue, *Tick.* 211
——— old age, unconſcious of decays, *Pope il.* 2 : 320
——— years, old proverbs croſs, *A. Phil.* 304
Greenhithe, verſes written in a window at, *Hughes* 161
Greenwich-park, *Hughes* 93
——————— is now the Cyprian grove, *Hughes* 93
Grenville, verſes to, *Ham.* 226
——————— polite with honeſty, and learn'd with eaſe, *Ham.* 226
——————— epitaph on, *Lytt.* 88
——————— unrepining for his country dy'd, *Lytt.* 88
Greve, place of execution at Paris, *Prior* 1 : 273
Grey, tho' our heads, our thoughts and aims are green, *Young* 2 : 112

Grey

Grey mare, the better horſe, { *Butl.* 1 : 215 / *Prior* 1 : 272
Grief, heart-chilled, *Fent.* 255
—— if whelm'd in pleaſures, finds relief, *A. Phil.* 390
—— deſtroy, what time a while would ſpare, *Pope od.* 3 : 75
—— ſurfeit in, *Milt.* 3 : 59
—— is wrought to frenzy, *Smith* 98
—— forgets to groan, and loves to weep, *Pope* 1 : 193
—— date of, not to be foreſtalled, *Milt.* 3 : 134
—— repeating, but renews, *Prior* 2 : 209
Griefs, I wake to all, I left behind, *Pope* 1 : 191
—— how ſwift, remedies how ſlow, *Prior* 2 : 141
Grimace, ſtage debauch'd with lewd, *Dry.* 2 : 254
Grimalkin, to thoughtleſs mice ſure ruin, *Phil.* 5
Griper, Senna, *Garth* 40
Grongar, a hill in S. Wales, *Dyer* 132
——— proſpect from, *Dyer* 132
Grongar hill, *Dyer* 1
——— in whoſe moſſy cells ſweet quiet dwells, *Dyer* 1
——— proſpect from, *Dyer* 2
Groſted of Lincoln, a conjurer deemed, *Butl.* 1 : 231
Grotto, inſcription for, *Aken.* 325
Grove, meditation in, *Watts* 134
—— the haunt of meditation, *Thom.* 1 : 61
—— where ancient bards felt inſpiring breath, *Thom.* 1 : 61
Grout, a Daniſh diſh, *King* 182
Grown young, *Broome* 173
Grub, enemy to the apple, *Phil.* 48
Grubſtreet, thy ſtage ſhall ſtand, *Pope* 3 : 203
——— verſe-writers, advice to, *Swift* 2 : 16

Grubſtreet verſe-writers, poets ragged and forlorn, *Swift* 2 : 16
Gualterus Daniſtonus imitated, *Prior* 2 : 16
Guardian laws, deſpotic power reſtrain, *Gay* 1 : 179
——— angels, whether to be uſed as machines, *Dry.* 7 124
Guardian-prudence guides the youthful flame, *Lytt.* 76
Gudgeons to ſwallow, ere caught, *Butl.* 1 : 258
Guilt, a hell within, *Milt.* 2 : 18
——— inſeebles, *Milt.* 2 : 19
——— follows guilt, *Aken.* 200
——— ſits painful on each heaving breaſt, *Rowe L.* 323
——— only ſtartles at the name of guilt, *Young* 1 : 264
——— eye of, can ſharply penetrate, *Prior* 1 : 51
——— is eternal, without end the woe, *Hughes* 193
——— is doom'd to ſink in infamy, *Pope* 2 : 21
——— would bring to ſhame, *Gay* 2 : 132
——— a heavy load, *Watts* 73
——— advanc'd with time, *Prior* 2 : 178
——— brought-on the deluge, *Prior* 2 : 178
——— to midnight caves ſhall ſhrink away, *Hughes* 194
——— equal, gives equality of ſtate, *Rowe L.* 217
——— he knows none, who knows no ſin, *Swift* 2 : 105
——— how removed, *Dry.* 6 : 147
——— wip'd off by the Redeemer's blood, *Pom.* 336
——— chills my zeal, *Young* 2 : 83
Guiltleſs ſuffers moſt, who leaſt offends, *Som.* 113
Guilty and guiltleſs find an equal fate, *Pope il.* 2 : 70
——— without fears, *Pope od.* 4 : 26
——— preſents win the greedy fair, *Ham.* 206
——— ſpirits feel eternal pain, *Pope* 1 : 278
Guilty-great, nor baſely ſervile, court, *Lytt.* 27

Gulfs unvoyageable, *Fent.* 253
Gulph of all poſſeſſions, *Swift* 1 : 313
Guinea-gold firſt procured, *Dry.* 1 : 90
Guinea, trade to, *Dyer* 111
——— gold-duſt of, *Dyer* 112
——— once from a patriot's cloak dropping, ſpoke, *Pope* 2 : 119
——— and told, old Cato is as great a rogue as you, *ib.* 119
Guinea-droppers, *Gay* 1 : 140
Gun uſed in fowling, *Gay* 1 : 13
—— as certain as, *Butl.* 1 : 100
Guneus, in twenty ſail, the Perrhæbians led, *Pope il.* 1 : 97
Gun-powder, invention of Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 189
Guns contrived in hell, *Milt.* 1 : 190
—— overcharged, recoil, *Butl.* 1 : 272
Gunſton (Thomas), verſes to, *Watts* 245
——————— poem on death of, *Watts* 294
Guts, thoſe worſt of duns, *Som.* 354
—— fit for muſic or for pudden, *Butl.* 1 : 52
Gygæ, fields, where Hyllus' waves are roll'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 228
—— and Hermus ſwell with tides of gold, *Pope il.* 2 : 228

## H

Habakkuk, *Parn.* 236
——— complains of labour ſpent in vain, *Parn.* 236
——— foretels the Jewiſh captivity, *Parn.* 237
——————— the deſtruction of Babylon, *Parn.* 237
——— rejoices in God, all earthly comforts fled, *Parn.* 241
——— chap. iii, paraphraſed, *Broome* 15
Haberdaſher of ſmall wares in politics, *Butl.* 2 : 28
Hæmus' hills with ſnows eternal crown'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 49

Hagley, inſcriptions at, *Lytt.* 103, ſeq.
Hail, one of the plagues of Egypt, *Cow.* 2 : 62
—— fellow, well met, *Swift* 2 : 63
Hair, harveſt of the head, *Milt.* 3 : 41
—— may gain or loſe a grace, *Cong.* 117
—— and much become or miſbecome a face, *Cong.* 117
—— pledge of unviolated vow, *Milt.* 3 : 45
—— offered to the dead, *Pope il.* 2 : 294
Hairleſs head, ungraceful as unverdant mead, *Cong.* 122
Halcyon, *Shen.* 132
—— peace, a ſmiling aſpect wears, *Sav.* 128
Hale, uprooting hills with moſt ſtupendous, *Cong.* 17
Hales, irrefragable doctor, *Butl.* 1 : 11
Haleſus comes to aid Turnus, *Dry.* 6 : 190
Half more than the whole, *Cow.* 2 : 306
Half-honeſt, very much a knave, *Roch.* 341
Half wits and beaux, ravenous birds of prey, *Cong.* 85
Halifax, poems by, *Hal.* 215
—— on death of Charles II, 215
—— ode on marriage of prince George, 220
—— man of honour, 224
—— to Dorſet, 229
—— on lady Sunderland's picture, 237
—— verſes on Kit Cat Club, 237
—— on counteſs of, 239
—— on Orpheus, 240
—— earl of, *Som.* 235
—— name for ever dear to Phœbus, *Som.* 235
—— patron of verſe, *A. Phil.* 338
—— thy name ſhall through ages riſe in fame, *A. Phil.* 350

Halifax, Addison to, *Add.* 40
——— epistle to, *Cong.* 3
Hall (William), ode to, with Chaulieu's Works, *Aken.* 265
Hallelujah universal, *Watts* 63
Hallelujahs rise, the chorus of eternal skies, *Parn.* 106
Halstead, lines on a column in church of, *Prior* 2 : 30
Halt in sheep, what, and how cured, *Dyer* 39
Halting vengeance overtakes at last, *Dry.* 1 : 219
Halves gives by, who hesitates to give, *Broome* 57
Ham, servant of servants, *Milt.* 2 : 122
Hamilton, baron of, *Swift* 2 : 152
Hammond, elegy on Neæra, *Ham.* 205
——— unable to satisfy her avarice, 207
——— upbraids Neæra's avarice, 208
——— to his friend, 209
——— the lover, 211
——— adjures Delia to pity him, 213
——— on Delia in the country, 214
——— despairs of possessing Delia, 216
——— has lost Delia, 217
——— on Delia's birth-day, 218
——— against lovers going to war, 219
——— to Delia, 220, 225
——— married to Delia, 221
——— to Mr. George Grenville, 226
——— prologue to Lillo's Elmeric, 228
Hands, use of, *Gay* 1 : 140
——— guiltless, heart defil'd, *Smith* 102
Handy-blows, come to, *Butl.* 1 : 118
Hanging goes by destiny, *Butl.* 2 : 106

Hanmer,

Hanmer, epiſtle to Sir Thomas, *Collins* 274
——— thoſe ſibyl leaves by thee diſpos'd, *Collins* 279
Hannah, *Parn.* 146
——— reproach'd for barren, *Parn.* 146
Hannes, Addiſon to, *Add.* 93
Hans Carvel, *Prior* 1 : 137
—— towns of Germany, *Thom.* 2 : 93
Happieſt taſte not happineſs ſincere, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
——— but find the draught daſh'd with care, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
Happineſs is but opinion, *Prior* 1 : 156
——— ſphere of action, *Roch.* 322
——— ingredients of, *Cow.* 2 : 384
——— way to, *Parn.* 252
——— Jeſus is the way, *Parn.* 252
——— ſpring of, *Parn.* 252
——— in this life, *Parn.* 257
——— the world but promiſes, and can't perform, *Parn.* 258
——— only in God, *Parn.* 258
——— unbounded as his power, laſting as his love, *Pom.* 334
——— and a created being is able to receive, *Pom.* 337
——— the beſt fame, *Cow.* 2 : 13
——— few can find, *Dry.* 3 : 70
——— good conſcience, and a ſoul reſign'd, *Pom.* 267
——— the right uſe of poſſeſſion, *King* 376
——— is only to be found in content, *Som.* 334
——— each want of, ſupply'd by hope, *Pope* 2 : 52
——— to no rank confin'd, *Gay* 2 : 153
——— dwells in every honeſt mind, *Gay* 2 : 153
——— of truly eſtimating life, *Ot.* 12
——— our being's end and aim, *Pope* 2 : 69

Happineſs, for which we bear to live, or dare to die, *Pope* 2 : 69
——— thoſe call it pleaſure, and contentment theſe, *ib.* 70
——— is the ſame in ſubject, or in king, *ib.* 71
——— thou empty name! *Broome* 31
——— art thou bought by gold or fame, *Broome* 31
——— cauſe of our care, and error of our mind, *Prior* 2 : 102
——— is near allied to love, *Lytt.* 33
——— not allotted poets, *Cow.* 1 : 203
——— to wait for, in female ſmiles, *Aken.* 347
——— to barter for ſtate, *Prior* 1 : 132
——— and true philoſophy are ſocial, *Thom.* 1 : 151
Happy none, till his end, *Dry.* 7 : 295
——— what man is, till he knows his end? *Pope od.* 4 : 236
——— always, he that's juſt, *Pom.* 272
——— be, and learn content, *Gay* 2 : 36
——— nor imitate th' ambition of mankind, *Gay* 2 : 36
——— ſeldom heed th' unhappy's pain, *Sav.* 110
——— only are the truly great, *Young* 1 : 147
——— to be, learn to pleaſe, *Prior* 2 : 138
——— he! who without rigour ſaves, *Thom.* 1 : 236
——— how they! who wake no more, *Young* 3 : 3
——— counſels flow from ſober feaſts, *Pope il.* 1 : 268
——— diſappointment, *Som.* 365
——— frailty, *Watts* 115
Happy-life, *Broome* 162
——— lunatic, *Som.* 403
Happy man, { *Watts* 232; *Parn.* 249; *Thom.* 2 : 184 }
——— who, *Cow.* 2 : 276

Happy

Happy man, who, taking up his crofs, follows Jefus, *Parn.* 249
——————— none, without the mind, *Thom.* 2 : 184
——— the man, from vain defires free, *Lanf.* 185
——— fwain, *A. Phil.* 329
Harbingers of vice, ignorance, eafe, and wanton play, *Weft* 297
Hard to gain, much harder to enjoy, *Young* 3 : 247
Hardeft fate ! to fall by fhew of friendfhip, *Phil.* 35
Hardinge (Caleb), ode to, *Aken.* 236
Hardfhips many, many fall by eafe, *Prior* 1 : 185
Hardwicke, letter to, *Lytt.* 81
——————— law's oracle, the nation's pride, *Lytt.* 82
Hardy foldier, *Watts* 213
Hare and many friends, *Gay* 2 : 116
—— afraid to keep or leave her form, *Prior* 1 : 115
—— her change of feats or forms, *Som.* 29
—— Dirge of, *Som.* 38
Hare-hunting defcribed, *Som.* 32
Harlequin, a Punch below, *Swift* 2 : 150
——————— plot difcovered by, *Swift* 1 : 270
Harley, on his marriage, *Swift* 1 : 146
——— wounded by Guifcard, *Prior* 2 : 2
——— lady Elizabeth, Prior to, 2 : 8
Harm precedes not fin, *Milt.* 2 : 14
——— againft his will, man receives none, *Milt.* 2 : 14
Harma, where Apollo's prophet fell, *Pope il.* 1 : 87
Harmony from difcord, *Den.* 14
——————— hymn to, *Cong.* 58
——————— confufion heard thy voice, and fled, *Cong.* 59
——————— gave birth to heaven and earth, *Cong.* 59
——————— fprings from order, union, *Pope* 2 : 65

Harmony, the universe moves by, *Roch.* 287
——— mutual love, *Roch.* 287
——— force of, to turn and sanctify the soul, *Prior* 1 : 28
——— attuning all the passions into love, *Thom.* 1 : 40
——— can chace grief and gloom, *Hughes* 143
——— how thou our cares allayest, *Hughes* 120
——— how softly steal'st our easy hours away, *Hughes* 121
——— in love, is Nature's voice, *King* 263
——— in wedded pair, grateful, *Milt.* 1 : 251
Harms, from doubtful, we run to certain, *Rowe L.* 71
Harpies described, *Dry.* 6 : 11
——— place of abode, *Dry.* 6 : 11
——— invulnerable, *Dry.* 6 : 12
——— dogs of Jove, *West* 231
——— pursued by the sons of Boreas, *West* 230
Harps attun'd to moral airs, *Fent.* 307
Harry's vice is not much talking, *Swift* 2 : 189
Hartley moneyless, but not very dirtless, *Swift* 2 : 328
——— had many a grubbing, *Swift* 2 : 329
Hartopp (John), verses to, *Watts* 243, 248
Harvest, best portion of the various year, *Phil.* 63
Harvey, Cowley on, 1 : 173
——— discovers the circulation, *Black.* 192
Haste makes waste, *Butl.* 1 : 146
Hastings, battle of, *Thom.* 2 : 105
——— death of, *Dry.* 1 : 9
Hassan, the camel-driver, *Collins* 236
Hate, engender'd by suspicious fears, *Pope* 1 : 284
——— and rancour, rang'd at will, *Rowe L.* 89
Hated by fools, and fools to hate, *Swift* 2 : 133

Hated

Hated by fools, be that my motto and my fate, *Swift* 2 : 133
Haughty Gaul in ten campaigns o'er thrown, *Tick.* 99
———— on glory past reflects with secret pain, *Tick.* 99
———— on mines exhausted, and on millions slain, *ib.* 99
Hawk described, *Young* 1 : 218
Hawker, when crying news, *Gay* 1 : 111
Hawking, *Som.* 145
Hay-making, *Thom.* 1 : 55
Haywood, verses to, *Sav.* 135
Head is clear, because the heart is cool, *Young* 2 : 252
—— can art or genius guide, *Akens.* 342
—— where truth and freedom from the heart are fled, *ib.* 342
—— to give for the washing, *Butl.* 1 : 109
Heads many, wiser still than one, *Pope* 1 : 230
—— without name, the common rout, *Milt.* 3 : 29
Health, *Parn.* 58
—— country goddess, *Parn.* 59
—— described, *Garth* 77
—— ode to, *Shen.* 98
—— salt of life, *Cow.* 2 : 333
—— is the vital principle of bliss, *Thom.* 1 : 243
—— consists in temperance alone, *Pope* 2 : 72
—— fails, and years increase, *Prior* 1 : 154
—— the monarch's bliss, the beggar's wealth, *Mall.* 181
—— seasoning of all good below, *Mall.* 181
—— is riches to the poor, *Fent.* 274
—— suppress'd by wine's continued force, *Prior* 2 : 134
—— that prince of earthly treasures, *West* 167
—— keeps an Atheist in the dark, *Young* 1 : 109
—— of body, and content of mind, *Dry.* 7 : 300

Health

Harmony, the universe moves by, *Roch.* 287
——— mutual love, *Roch.* 287
——— force of, to turn and sanctify the soul, *Prior* 1 : 28
——— attuning all the passions into love, *Thom.* 1 : 40
——— can chace grief and gloom, *Hughes* 143
——— how thou our cares allayest, *Hughes* 120
——— how softly steal'st our easy hours away, *Hughes* 121
——— in love, is Nature's voice, *King* 263
——— in wedded pair, grateful, *Milt.* 1 : 251
Harms, from doubtful, we run to certain, *Rowe L.* 71
Harpies described, *Dry.* 6 : 11
——— place of abode, *Dry.* 6 : 11
——— invulnerable, *Dry.* 6 : 12
——— dogs of Jove, *West* 231
——— pursued by the sons of Boreas, *West* 230
Harps attun'd to moral airs, *Fent.* 307
Harry's vice is not much talking, *Swift* 2 : 189
Hartley moneyless, but not very dirtless, *Swift* 2 : 328
——— had many a grubbing, *Swift* 2 : 329
Hartopp (John), verses to, *Watts* 243, 248
Harvest, best portion of the various year, *Phil.* 63
Harvey, Cowley on, 1 : 173
——— discovers the *Black.* 192
Haste makes wa[illegible] *Butl.* 1 : 146
Hastings, be[illegible] *Thom.* 2 : 105
——— *Dry.* 1 : 9
[illegible]

3

5

6

26

13

247

268

: 236

ll. 271

g 3 : 93

ng 3 : 93

ung 3 : 93

od. 4 : 248

pe il. 2 : 229

*Dry.* 2 : 178

*Pope* 2 : 51

Heaven

Health acquired by walking, *Gay* 1 : 103
——— ſtrengthens mirth, *Sav.* 90
——— oblivion pour of life-conſuming pain, *Weſt* 197
Healths drinking, *Wall.* 81
Heaps on heaps, a monument of dead, *Pope il.* 2 : 116
Heart, cauſe of the circulation, *Black.* 188
——— out of, *Butl.* 1 : 106
——— deſcending to their breeches, *Prior* 2 : 46
——————— muſt give ſtomach cruel twitches, *id.* 2 : 46
——— what takes, muſt merit our eſteem, *id.* 2 : 133
——— to melt at others woe, *Pope od.* 4 : 126
——— to glow for others good, *Pope od.* 4 : 126
Heart-breaking, *Cow.* 1 : 293
——— deteſting, what the ear allows, *Pope od.* 3 : 49
——— diſcovered, *Cow.* 1 : 239
——— fled again, *Cow.* 1 : 269
——— generous, repairs a ſlanderous tongue, *Pope od.* 3 : 217
——— given away, *Watts* 133
——— impervious, *Cow.* 1 : 174
Hearts tangled in amorous nets, *Milt.* 2 : 168
——— are ty'd with threads of gold, *Fent.* 273
——— ſound as any bell or roach, *Gay* 1 : 271
Heat, with thirſt and languor in his train, *Mall.* 182
Heaven has gods, *Parn.* 41
——— magnificence of, *Mall.* 215
——— region mild of peace, *Pope od.* 3 : 170
——————— full joy, eternity of eaſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 170
——— no happineſs to the wicked, *Milt.* 2 : 157
——— the book of God, *Milt.* 1 : 233
——— fabric of, left to men's diſputes, *Milt.* 1 : 233

Heaven

Heaven ſpeaks the Maker's magnificence, *Milt.* 1 : 234
——— is won by violence of ſong, *Pope* 2 : 226
——— hopes on, *Add.* 52
——— diſcharges all its watery ſtores, *Gay* 2 : 13
——— and beauty's honour, 'tis they can give, *King* 274
——— and earth, two magnets, *Dry.* 2 : 65
——— and hell, *Watts* 339
——— like a top, *Butl.* 1 : 256
——— diſpoſes all, *Pope il.* 1 : 118
——— ways dark and intricate, *Add.* 253
——— counſels of the wiſe, belong to, *Rowe* 8
——— purpoſes of, how deep, *Mall.* 210
——— will of, unerring, wiſeſt, juſteſt, beſt, *Mall.* 211
——— deep wiſdom to the fool ſupplies, *Pitt* 403
——— but oft infatuates and confounds the wiſe, *Pitt* 403
——— to gracious ends directs the ſtorm, *Thom.* 2 : 115
——— puniſhes the bad, *Dry.* 1 : 126
——— proves the juſt, *Dry.* 1 : 126
——— protects the juſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 113
——— never will forſake the virtuous, *Gay* 2 : 247
——— moſt chaſtiſes, whom he likes, *Pom.* 268
——— chaſtiſes, what beſt it loves, *Pope* 1 : 236
——— when it afflicts, 'tis mine to hearken and adore, *Mall.* 271
——— wounds to heal, *Young* 3 : 93
——— its frowns are friends, *Young* 3 : 93
——— its ſtrokes ſevere moſt kind, *Young* 3 : 93
——— rules, and gods there are above, *Pope od.* 4 : 248
——— alone confers ſucceſs in war, *Pope il.* 2 : 229
——— ſhews a thriſt in his œconomy, *Dry.* 2 : 178
——— forms each on other to depend, *Pope* 2 : 51

Heaven

Heaven has wove the thread of life with pain, *Pope od.* 4 : 75
——— juſt are the ways of, *Pope od.* 3 : 224
——— the woes of man proceed from, *Pope od.* 3 : 224
——— all good proceeds from, *Gong.* 166
——— wills it, and my hour is nigh, *Pope il.* 2 : 275
——— purſues, we ſhun the ſtroke in vain, *Gay* 1 : 36
——— alone knows events of actions and fates, *Pope ed.* 4 : 207
——— itſelf points out an hereafter, *Add.* 329
——— look to, be blind to all below, *Prior* 1 : 23
——— ſells all pleaſure, *Young* 2 : 239
——— its gifts not all at once beſtows, *Pope il.* 1 : 139
——— theſe years with wiſdom crowns, with action thoſe, *ib.*
——— offended, and a prieſt profan'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 41
——— will revenge, and gods there are, *Pope od.* 4 : 75
———'s revenge is ſlow, *Pope il.* 1 : 133
———'s Swiſs, who fight for any god or man, *Pope* 3 : 163
Heavenly charms prefer to proffer'd gold, *Pope il.* 1 : 41
——— country, breathing towards, *Watts* 124
Heaven-taught poet charms the ear, *Pope od.* 4 : 111
——————— ſuſpending ſorrow, *Pope od.* 4 : 111
Hebe, goddeſs ever young, *Swift* 2 : 234
Hector, favourite of the ſkies, *Broome* 69
——— ſad reverſe of woes await, *Broome* 72
——— the whole ſupport of Troy, *A. Phil.* 394
——— to combat born, and bred amidſt alarms, *Pope il.* 1 : 226
——— carries Paris's challenge to Menelaus, *Pope il.* 1 : 109
——— prefers a prayer for his ſon, *Pope il.* 1 : 211
——— guardian of the Trojan ſtate, *Pope il.* 1 : 217
——— challenges the Greeks, *Pope il.* 1 : 219
——— mighty man of war, *Pope il.* 1 : 220

Hector,

Hector, challenge of, accepted by nine, *Pope il.* 1 : 223
——— throwing a ſtone, burſts open one of the gates, *ib.* 375
——— heads his native bands, *Pope il.* 1 : 100
——— arreſts Patroclus with a mortal wound, *Pope il.* 2 : 132
——— at whoſe feet he dying lies, *Pope il.* 2 : 132
——— flies, Patroclus ſhakes his lance, *Pope il.* 2 : 114
——— that ſlew Achilles, in his friend, *Pope il.* 2 : 229
——— reſcued by Apollo, *Pope il.* 2 : 230
——— the defence of Troy, *Pope il.* 2 : 281
——— thy parents pride and joy, *Pope il.* 2 : 281
——— wretched huſband of a wretched wife, *Pope il.* 2 : 283
——— returning, makes a great ſlaughter, *Pope il.* 1 : 334
——— oppoſed by Ulyſſes and Diomed, *Pope il.* 1 : 334
——— comes againſt Ajax, *Pope il.* 1 : 343
——— ſwift as whirl-wind, drives the foe, *Pope il.* 1 : 179
——— terror of the Greeks, that man of men, *Pope il.* 1 : 254
——— fury of the field, *Pope il.* 1 : 251
——— like Gorgon wither'd all their hoſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 253
——— when he rag'd, reſiſtleſs; when he ſtopt, unmov'd, *ib.* 2 : 9
——— prepares the Trojans for battle, *Pope il.* 1 : 323
——— warned to quit the field, *Pope il.* 1 : 329
——— wields Achilles' arms, *Pope il.* 2 : 155
——— ſpear of, deſcribed, *Pope il.* 1 : 259
——— reſolv'd Achilles' force to dare, *Pope il.* 2 : 264
——— in vain diſſuaded by his parents, *Pope il.* 2 : 264
——— purſued by Achilles thrice round Troy, *Pope il.* 2 : 270
——— to his fears reſign'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 270
——— how chang'd, who like Jove of late, *Pope il.* 2 : 278
——— is dead, and Ilion is no more, *Pope il.* 2 : 279
——— dragg'd thrice round Patroclus' tomb, *Pope il.* 2 : 328

Hector,

Hector, his body preserv'd incorrupt, *Pope il.* 2 : 328
——— ransom of, *Pope il.* 2 : 351
——— dead, lamentations over, { *Pope il.* 2 : 356 / *Cong.* 37
——— funeral of, *Pope il.* 2 : 360
——— pile of, *Cong.* 43
——— and Andromache parting, *Dry.* 4 : 267
Hecuba, lamentation over Hector, *Cong.* 41
Heels degraded of their spurs, *Butl.* 2 : 125
Heifer, peasant in search of, *Cong.* 176
——— when stuck aloft her tail, forbodes a shower, *Gay* 1 : 56
Height of bliss, but height of charity, *Pope* 2 : 82
Heir urges heir, like wave impelling wave, *Pope* 2 : 253
Helen for ten whole years engag'd the world in arms, *Pitt* 272
——— invited to view the combat, *Pope il.* 1 : 111
——— her affection for her husband and country revives, *ib.* 111
——— her beauty commended, *Pope il.* 1 : 112
——— points out to Priam the principal Greeks, *Pope il.* 1 : 112
——— scorn'd the champion, but the man she lov'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 121
——— mix'd a mirth-inspiring bowl, *Pope od.* 3 : 115
——— lamentation over Hector, *Cong.* 42
——— to Paris, from Ovid, { *Dry.* 4 : 183 / *Buck.* 57
Helena stolen by Theseus, *Duke* 147
Helenus, story of, *Dry.* 6 : 15
——— prophecy of, *Dry.* 6 : 18
——— dispensing fate, *Pope il.* 2 : 35
Heliacal rising, what, *Dry.* 5 : 270
Hell endless as its pains, *Cow.* 2 : 74
——— described, *Milt.* 1 : 7, 11

Hell

Hell deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 119
—— gate of, deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 56
—— portals nine of, *Gray* 366
—— place of evil, *Milt.* 1 : 182
—— houſe of woe and pain, *Milt.* 1 : 202
—— the woes, the horrours, and the laws, *Pope od.* 3 : 286
—— different objects in, *Dry.* 6 : 132
—— had been, had there been no God, *Young* 3 : 68
—— landing apes in, *Walſh* 337
Hellanodic, judge of the games, *Weſt* 155
Helleſpont fatal to love, *Dyer* 66
Helon, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 194
Helſham, epiſtle to, *Swift* 2 : 274
——— anſwer, *Swift* 2 : 276
Helter-ſkelter, *Swift* 2 : 145
Hemp, to beat, *Butl.* 1 : 237
——— forg'd on wooden anvils, *Butl.* 1 : 286
——— to depart in, *Butl.* 1 : 275
Henchman to a knight, *Dry.* 3 : 176
Heniochi of Sparta's valiant breed, *Rowe L.* 134
——— ſkilful to rein the fiery ſteed, *Rowe L.* 134
Henley ſeem'd a prieſt in drink, *Pope* 3 : 168
——— embrown'd with bronze, lo ſtands, *Pope* 3 : 191
——— decent prieſt, where monkeys were the gods, *id.* 3 : 193
——— tuning his voice and balancing his hands, *Pope* 3 : 91
——— preacher at once, and zany of thy age, *Pope* 3 : 93
——— verſes at an inn, *Shen.* 183
Henrietta Cavendiſh-Holles Harley, verſes to, *Prior* 2 : 220
——— Cavendiſh-Holles, her character, *Hughes* 204
——— ducheſs of Marlborough, epiſtle to, *Gay* 1 : 184

Henry

Henry VI. prologue to, *Sav.* 131
——— good than great, *Sav* 131
——— of Richmond removes destructive discord, *Phil.* 82
——— unites by wise alliance Fergus' line, *Phil.* 82
——— VIII. shook off papal yoke, *Thom.* 2 : 111
——— Nassau alone can match his brother's deeds, *Hughes* 44
——— none fiercer did pursue the flying foe, *Hughes* 44
——— liv'd to compleat the great republic, *Hughes* 45
——— and Emma, *Prior* 1 : 218
Heraclitus weeps the crimes of men, *Dry.* 7 : 283
Herald lark salutes the morn, *Milt.* 2 : 172
Heralds, ministers of Gods and men, *Tick.* 176
——— sacred ministers of men and gods, *Pope il.* 1 : 51
——— sacred ministers of earth and heaven, *Pope il.* 1 : 228
——— moons, all crescents, *Butl.* 1 : 176
Herbs o'er all the deep-green earth spring, *Thom.* 1 : 11
——— beyond the power of Botanists to number, *Thom.* 1 : 11
——— their virtues who can declare! *Thom.* 1 : 11
Hercules, a babe, kills two serpents, *Cow.* 2 : 19
——— death of, *Gay* 1 : 318
——— apotheosis of, *Gay* 1 : 334
——— now a shadowy form, *Pope od.* 3 : 302
——— a towering spectre of gigantic mould, *ib.* 3 : 301
——— labours of, *Dry.* 6 : 208
——— no labours too hard for, *Garth* 52
——— judgment of, *Shen.* 197
——— abides associate with gods, *Fent.* 271
——— of Farnese, *Thom.* 2 : 85
Hereford, encomium of, *Phil.* 51, 52
——— women of, *Phil.* 56

Hermaphroditus,

Hermaphroditus, ſtory of, *Add.* 174
Hermes, deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 47
——— in his attire, *Pope il.* 2 : 341
——— conducts Priam to Achilles, *Pope il.* 2 : 345
——— mediates between gods and men, *Pope il.* 2 : 343
——— accoutred as the meſſenger of the gods, *Pope od.* 3 : 147
——— god of the golden wand, *Pope od.* 3 : 148
——— the charming rod, *Pope od.* 3 : 151
——— patron of induſtry and manual arts, *Pope od.* 4 : 58
——— of profitable arts the fire, *Pope il.* 2 : 214
——— gave the pilfering temper of a wife, *Parn.* 7
Hermetic powder for wounds, *Butl.* 1 : 56
Hermione, the faireſt of her kind, *Pope od.* 3 : 105
——— reſembling Venus in attractive ſtate, *Pope od.* 3 : 105
Hermit, { *Parn.* 81 / *Mall.* 235 }
Hermaphrodite, meer poetical, *Dry.* 2 : 279
Hern-hawking, deſcribed, *Som.* 148
Hero, character of, *Pope od.* 3 : 29
——— how differs from the brute, *Add.* 263
——— mind, unchangeable and free, *Som.* 165
——— how vain, without the merit, is the name, *Pope il.* 2 : 142
——— ſelf-conquer'd, inured to quell his rage, *Pope od.* 4 : 100
——— ſcorns deſpair, *Pope od.* 4 : 74
——— ſchool of morality of, *Watts* 198
———'s headleſs trunk beſmear'd with gore, *Rowe L.* 80
Herod, ſavage on a throne, *Broome* 113
Heroes find a taſk to tame the monſter vice, *Hughes* 48
——— fight for glory, not for prize, *Lanſ.* 146
——— from heroes riſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 71

Heroes like, they bore, but felt like men, *Pope il.* 2 : 348
——— in heaven's peculiar mold are caſt, *Dry.* 1 : 313
——— in ſearch of fame, the world embroil, *Lanſ.* 130
——— made by ſlaughter, *Butl.* 1 : 60
——— of the nibbling race, *Parn.* 39
——— good-eating expedient for, *Som.* 125
——— and kings now are but a name, *Broome* 129
Heroic poem, utmoſt ſtretch of human ſenſe, *Buck.* 80
——— but two produced, *Buck.* 80
——— forms the mind by example, *Dry.* 5 : 207
——— grave, majeſtic, and ſublime, *Dry.* 5 : 208
——— poetry, why the greateſt work, *Dry.* 7 : 134
——— antiquity of, *Dry.* 7 : 134
——— virtue, from Tyrtaeus, *Hughes* 124
Herring, dead as, *Butl.* 1 : 266
Herſilia, aſſumption of, *Garth* 150
Hervey (William), on death of, *Cow.* 1 : 117
——— commended, *Cow.* 1 : 120
——— verſes to lord, *Lytt.* 37
——— favourite of Venus and the tuneful Nine, *Lytt.* 37
Heſiod, *Parn.* 5
——— contemporary with Homer, *Cow.* 2 : 306
——— tranſlation from, *King* 426
——— had more of the huſbandman than poet, *Add.* 206
——— deſcriptions of, are nature in her ſimplicity, *Add.* 207
——— precepts of, clog his poem, *Add.* 208
Hezekiah, *Parn.* 228
——— who cleanſed the temple, *Parn.* 228
——— lies ſick, his death pronounc'd, *Parn.* 229
——— reſtor'd to health, on his prayer, *Parn.* 230

Hezekiah,

Hezekiah, his life extended to fifteen years, *Parn.* 230
Hiarba, slighted by Dido, *Dry.* 6 : 45
Hibernia, how soon thy arms regain'd, *Hughes* 52
Hiccius Doctius, to play, *Butl.* 2 : 102
Hierarchy, double tyrants, *Thom.* 2 : 85
Hiero of Syracuse victor in the Pythian games, *West* 190
——— by Pythian heralds were his praises sung, *West* 196
——— plucks every virtue's fairest flower, *West* 136
Higden, Dryden to, 2 : 136
Higgons, *Wall.* 113
——— on Mrs. *Wall.* 201
High, exposed to storms, *Den.* 15
——— bliss is only for a higher state, *Thom.* 2 : 181
——— desert embraces fair renown, *Young* 3 : 163
——— stations tumult, but not bliss create, *Young* 1 : 85
——— worth is elevated place, *Young* 2 : 141
Hill (Aaron), verses to, *Sav.* 130, 140
——— on his Gideon, *Dyer* 137
Himself, let each man know, *King* 301
Hind and Panther, *Dry.* 2 : 8
Hip, *Som.* 193
——— who pines for sunshine, *Som.* 193
Hippolytus, story of, *Dry.* 6 : 192
——— son of the Amazon Camilla, *Smith* 96
——— his courage charms the man, *Smith* 96
——— his form the woman, *Smith* 96
——— obstinately good, *Smith* 110
Hippomolgians, fam'd for justice and longevity, *Pope il.* 2 : 3
——— from milk innoxious seek their food, *ib.* 2 : 3
Hippothous and Pyleus from Larissa come, *Pope il.* 1 : 101

Hirelings! your venal conſcience I deſpiſe, *Gay* 2 : 162
Hiſtorian's annals, acts of worthy men, *Gay* 1 : 206
Hiſtory, far-looking ſage, *Mall.* 172
Hoadly, for a period of a mile, *Pope* 2 : 273
Hobbes, Cowley to, 2 : 28
——— and his writings, *Buck.* 94
——— Atheiſtic opinions of, *Black.* 117
Hobbinol, a burleſque, *Som.* 95
——— on the pride and luxury of middling ſort, *Som.* 94
——— deſcribed, *Som.* 97
——— young, character of, *Som.* 98
——— bred up with Ganderetta, *Som.* 98
——— Ganderetta king and queen of May, *Som.* 99
——— lays the prize at Ganderetta's fret, *Som.* 134
——— mutual triumph of, *Som.* 135
——— dragg'd to priſon, *Som.* 139
——— triumphant, *Som.* 125
Hockly i'th' hole, *Butl.* 1 : 137
Hockſtet ſeen, tumultuous paſſions roll, *Tick.* 102
Holland, deſcription of, *Butl.* 2 : 350
——— ſtreets of, deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 104
——— on leaving, *Aken.* 209
——— where Mountain Zephyr never blew, *Aken.* 209
——— counteſs, *Cow.* 1 : 159
Holy-ſiſter, character of, *Cow.* 1 : 353
——— ſpirit, hail, ſupremely kind, *Parn.* 156
——— raiſe my voice, and in my numbers ſhine, *id.* 157
——— wars, ſcenes of blood, *Butl.* 2 : 295
Home, the reſort of joy, of peace, and plenty, *Thom.* 1 : 109
——— of a wiſe man, all countries, *Butl.* 2 : 63

Homely

Homely features, to keep home, *Milt.* 3 : 147
Homer, Sol's first-born, *Cow.* 1 : 69
——— adamant compos'd his throne, *Pope* 1 : 209
——— father of verse, *Pope* 1 : 209
——— parent of song, *Thom.* 1 : 171
——— princely bard ! *Swift* 2 : 317
——— matchless in his art, *Dry.* 1 : 285
——— shines supreme in distant majesty, *Pitt* 311
——— nodded oftener o'er the glass, *Pitt* 387
——— repetitions in, *Pitt* 346
——— too talkative and digressive, *Dry.* 3 : 294
——— violent, impetuous, and full of fire, *Dry.* 3 : 19
——— had the greatest invention, *Pope il.* 1 : 1
——— poetical fire, *Pope il.* 1 : 3
——— variety of distinct characters, *Pope il.* 1 : 7
——— sublimity of sentiment, *Pope il.* 1 : 9
——— father of poetical diction, *Pope il.* 1 : 11
——— affects compound epithets, *Pope il.* 1 : 11
——— versification harmonious, *Pope il.* 1 : 12
——— similes like pictures, *Pope il.* 1 : 17
——— praised for keeping a good table, *Som.* 125
——— hymn of, to Venus, *Cong.* 177
——— first Iliad, translated, *Dry.* 4 : 237
——— imitation of, *Yal.* 399
——— translations from, *Dry.* 4 : 238
——— be your study and delight, *Pope* 1 : 96
——— and Nature are the same, *Pope* 1 : 97
——— own'd with pride he was in Britain born, *Pitt* 272
Homicide of names, *Dry.* 2 : 61
Homicides of Warwick-lane, *Garth* 27

Homily, in each deed, *Cow.* 1 : 80
Honeſt man, ſimple of heart, *Phil.* 58
——— ſtudious of virtue, *Phil.* 59
——— is the nobleſt work of God, *Pope* 2 : 78
Honeſty conſiſts in meaning well, *Rowe L.* 402
——— way to, *Den.* 89
——— plain is her look, *Hughes* 206
——— juſt alike to friends and foes, *Hughes* 206
——— thrice beauteous! *Lanſ.* 184
——— is often in the wrong, *Rowe L.* 351
——— when ſtubborn rules her zealots puſh, *Rowe L.* 351
Honiton, where lace induſtrious laſſes weave, *Gay* 1 : 169
Honour, *Cow.* 1 : 313
——— a fragment, *Prior* 2 : 256
——— honeſt fame, *Prior* 2 : 256
——— plac'd in probity alone, *Garth* 96
——— from good deeds alone, *Cow.* 1 : 75
——— of adamantine proof, *Thom.* 2 : 169
——— is the informing ſpirit of the ſoul, *Swift* 1 : 175
——— anſwers faith in things divine, *Swift* 1 : 175
——— comprehends all the virtues, *Swift* 1 : 176
——— what it is not, *Swift* 1 : 176
——— as my life, I prize, *Gay* 2 : 122
——— is of man, *Dry.* 3 : 124
——— made ſincere, *Mall.* 192
——— man of ſtrict, undaunted, *Hal.* 224
——— ſpark of celeſtial fire, *Hal.* 225
——— treaſure of a generous breaſt, *Hal.* 225
——— fair, godlike acts inſpires, *Hughes* 205
——— the more obſtructed, ſtronger ſhines, *Sav.* 29

Honou

Honour on yourself depends, *Gay* 2 : 168
——— noble confidence, *Roch.* 291
——— ye gods! or let me gain or give, *Pope il.* 2 : 181
——— like glassy bubble, *Butl.* 1 : 203
——— is but a word, *Butl.* 1 : 204
——— is an airy bubble, *Hughes* 177
——— the hero's tyrant, *Garth* 46
——— lives on air, *Garth* 47
——— an idle name, *Cow.* 2 : 100
——— barter for estate, *Prior* 1 : 155
——— hurt, is wont to rage, *Butl.* 1 : 163
——— lost, it is a relief to die, *Garth* 75
——— is a lease for lives, *Butl.* 1 : 138
——— truckle-bed of, *Butl.* 1 : 138
——— and shame from no condition rise, *Pope* 2 : 76
——— like a widow won, *Butl* 1 : 46
——— is a sacred tie, *Add.* 291
——— aids and strengthens virtue, *Add.* 291
——— imitates her actions, where she is not, *Add.* 291
Honour's the noblest chace, *Lans.* 256
——— temple, door through virtue, *Butl.* 1 : 183
Honours make the face of virtue fair, *Young* 3 : 162
——— if true, from seeds of merit grow, *Sav.* 162
——— of the butt and laurel, *Pope* 3 : 100
——— soaring to, like Icarus fate, *Cow.* 1 : 50
Hook or crook, to carry by, *Butl.* 2 : 47
Hope, *Shen.* 154
——— against, *Cow.* 1 : 274
——— for, *Cow.* 1 : 275
——— the last thing that in us dies, *Buck.* 19

Hope, fond inmate of the human mind, *West* 215
—— kindliest inmate of youthful breast, *Aken.* 127
—— th' unhappy's last reserve, *Som.* 65
—— fresh-blooming, daughter of the sky, *Pope* 1 : 193
—— revives my soul, *Parn.* 225
—— conceived from despair, *Milt.* 1 : 199
—— tempts belief, *Milt.* 3 : 58
—— kind flatterer, *Sav.* 100
—— the glad ray, glanc'd from eternal good, *Thom.* 2 : 23
—— that life enlivens, and exalts its power, *Thom.* 2 : 23
—— is but the dream of those that wake, *Prior* 2 : 169
—— beguiling, *Hughes* 171
—— like the moon and ocean smiling, *Hughes* 171.
—— deferr'd has made me sick, *Parn.* 199
—— fair-ey'd, *Parn.* 227
—— enchanted smil'd, *Collins* 271
—— high-minded, *Thom.* 2 : 61
—— immortal, that sole anchor, *Young* 2 : 221
—— travels through, nor quits us when we die, *Pope* 2 : 52
—— sustains the human heart, *Mall.* 276
—— lost in joy, *Prior* 2 : 29
—— in darkness, *Watts* 155
—— may some boundless future bliss embrace, *Hughes* 195
—— but what, or when, or how, or where, mazes all, *id.* 195
—— false, *Wall.* 67
—— enlarges the prospect, *Yal.* 364
—— relieves the miserable mind, *Rowe L.* 82
—— how vain, and how vexatious thought, *Prior* 2 : 183
—— too long, with vain delusion fled, *Pope od.* 2 : 46
—— in love, *Lytt.* 6

Hope,

Hope, in that word, peace and transport are return'd, *Lytt.* 8
—— and jealousy in love, *Cow.* 1 : 59
Hopes of an unknown state, *Black.* 219
—— are vain, that haughty mind imparts, *Pope il.* 2 : 37
—— frail air, *Som.* 107
—— joys are vain, *Prior* 2 : 175
—— deceiv'd, from war's inconstant turns, *Rowe* 14
—— of vengeance triumph'd over love, *Tick.* 210
—— numbers lost by, *Butl.* 3 : 336
—— and fears give conscience all her power, *Young* 2 : 202
—— and fears void of reason, *Dry.* 7 : 281
Hopton commended, *Cow.* 1 : 338
Horace, pedigree of and education, *Dry.* 7 : 175
—— style of, adapted to his subject, *Dry.* 7 : 176
—— includes all the rules of morality, *Dry.* 7 : 181
—————— and of conversation, *Dry.* 7 : 181
—— delicacy of his turns, *Dry* 7 : 177
—— choice of words, *Dry.* 7 : 177
—— more general in his instructions, *Dry.* 7 : 181
—— smil'd reproof, *Fent.* 307
—— and tickled with his sting, *Fent.* 307
—— sportive caught the generous fire, *Pope* 2 : 16
—— improves satire, *Dry.* 7 : 159
—— the best master in laughing satire, *Young* 1 : 73
—— laughed at follies, { *Dry.* 1 : 273 / *Dry.* 7 : 318 / *Dry.* 7 : 182
—— salt of, insipid, *Dry.* 7 : 183
—— in his Satires a philosopher and critic, *Dry.* 5 : 81
—— wanting in pointedness of thought, *Dry.* 7 : 105

Horace,

Horace, a court-satirist, *Dry.* 7 : 192
——— excells in the comical satire, *Dry.* 7 : 198
——— his the curious happiness of wit, *Mall.* 164
——— best of masters and examples too, *Buck.* 70
——— that curious speaker, *Prior* 2 : 43
——— writ as wild or sober maggots bit, *Prior* 2 : 45
——— talks us into sense, *Pope* 1 : 118
——— judg'd with coolness, though he sung with fire, *ib.* 119
——— touched the Lesbian lyre, *Fent.* 238
——— happy, tun'd th' Ausonian lyre, *Pope* 1 : 211
——— prizes his liberty, *Cow.* 2 : 272
——— prefers his manor to a court, *Cow.* 2 : 309
——— praise of a country life, *Cow.* 2 : 315
——— advice to, *King* 418
——— and Virgil, wit and learning shine, *Pom.* 215
——— Book i. Ode i. *Broome* 38
——— Book i. Ode v. *Milt.* 3 : 166
——— Book i. Ode xii. *Pitt* 229
——— Book i. Ode ii. *Pitt* 231
——— Book i. Ode xix. paraphrased, *Cong.* 44
——— Book ii. Ode xiv. imitated, *Cong.* 45
——— Book i. Ode ix. imitated, *Cong.* 48
——— Book i. Ode xiv. *Swift* 2 : 4
——— Book i. Ode xxii. *Hughes* 99
——— Book ii. Ode xvi. *Hughes* 102
——— an allusion to, Book i. Ode xxii. *Hughes* 212
——— Book ii. Ode i. *Swift* 1 : 135
——— Book ii. Ode iii. paraphrased, *Pitt* 261
——— Book iv. Ode iii. *Pitt* 263
——— Book ii. Ode iv. imitated, *Rowe* 39

Horace,

Horace, Book iii. Ode xxi. imitated, *Rowe* 42
——— Book iv. Ode ix. *Swift* 1 : 158
——— Book iv. Ode ix. imitated, *Som.* 180
——— Book ii. Ode iv. *Duke* 95
——— Book ii. Ode viii. *Duke* 96
——— Book iii. Ode ix. *Duke* 97
——— Book iii. Ode ii. *Swift* 1 : 152
——— Book iii. Ode iii. *Hughes* 88
——— Book iv. Ode i. to Venus, *Rowe* 45
——— Book i. Epiſtle iv. imitated, *Rowe* 47
——— Book iv. Ode iv. *Lytt.* 75
——— Book iv. Ode xix. imitated, *Swift* 2 : 316
——— Epode vii. *Duke* 125
——— imitated, *Cow.* 1 : 123
——— ode, in imitation of, *Prior* 1 : 49
——— tranſlation from, *Hughes* 203
——— imitation of, *Yald.* 394
——— part of Book i. Sat. vi. *Swift* 2 : 337
——— Epiſtle x. tranſlated, *Som.* 254
——— epiſtle of imitated, *King* 178
——— Book i. Epiſtle iv. imitated, *Pitt* 392
——— Book i. Epiſtle iv. imitated, *Pope* 2 : 370
——— Book i. Epiſtle v. *Swift* 1 : 140
——— Book i. Epiſtle 7. *Swift* 1 : 84
——— Book ii. Sat. vi. *Swift* 1 : 89
——— Book i. Epiſtle x. imitated, *Pitt* 394
——— Book i. Epiſtle xviii. imitated, *Pitt* 399
——— Book ii. Epiſtle xix. imitated, *Pitt* 387
——— imitation of, *Walſh* 358
——— imitations of, *Pope* 2 : 170

Horace,

Horace, imitations of, *Pope* 2 : 309
——— tranſlation from, *Add.* 100
——— tranſlations from, *Dry.* 4 : 323
Horn, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 310
Horn-book, in praiſe of, *Tick.* 221
——— perfect centre of concordancy, *Tick.* 223
——— ancient book, moſt venerable code, *Tick.* 223
——— learning's firſt cradle, *Tick.* 223
——— in all tongues the ſame, *Tick.* 222
Hornet vengeful, ſoul all o'er, *Pope il.* 2 : 158
——— bold ſon of air and heat, *Pope il.* 2 : 158
Horoſcope, deſcribed, and conſulted, *Garth* 33
——— faints away, *Garth* 36
——— reſtored by Squirt, *Garth* 36
Horror, tyrant of the throbbing breaſt, *Gray* 359
Horſe deſcribed, *Young* 1 : 219
——— ſnuffs the battle from afar, *Broome* 28
——— demands the fight, and ruſhes on the foe, *Broome* 29
——— that, nobly wild, neighs on the hills, *Smith* 97
——— fed on man's fleſh, *Butl.* 1 : 66
——— and the olive, *Parn.* 97
Horſes clad in mail, *Milt.* 2 : 195
——— like Parthians, *Gay* 1 : 121
——— breeding of, *Dry.* 5 : 151
——— council of, *Gay* 2 : 104
——— pride of man is our reproach, *Gay* 2 : 104
——— we ſhare the toil, and ſhare the grain, *Gay* 2 : 106
Horſeſhoe, each threſhold's guard, *Gay* 2 : 70
Horſe-vaulter, *Pope il* 2 : 92
Horte (Joſiah), verſes to, *Watts* 265

Hoſanna,

Hosanna, *Watts* 357
Hospitable gift bestow, *Pope od.* 3 : 237
——— 'tis what the happy to th' unhappy owe, *id. ib.* 3 : 237
——— 'tis what the gods require, *Pope il.* 3 : 237
Host, to count without, *Butl.* 1 : 101
Hottentots with guts and tripe deck them, *Prior* 2 : 63
Houghton, *Swift* 1 : 181
Hound, in scent and speed unrival'd, *Som.* 17
——— breathing death, *Som.* 17
——— and huntsman, *Gay* 2 : 106
Hounds, choice of, *Som.* 22
——— fit for chacing the otter, or stag, *Som.* 23
——— sizing of, *Som.* 22
——— seek out their own physic, *Som.* 20
——— season for breeding of, *Som.* 69
——— diseases of, *Som.* 74
——— sagacious power of, *Dry.* 2 : 28
Hour of death, in vain do mortals seek to know, *A. Phil.* 391
Hour-glass, carnal, *Butl.* 1 : 139
Hours guard the gates of heaven, *Pope il.* 1 : 182
——— mis-spent in trifling visits, *Hughes* 79
House blown-up, described, *Gay* 1 : 145
Houses on London-bridge, *Cow.* 1 : 197
Howard (Hon. Edward), Butler to, *Butl.* 2 : 197
——————— Waller to, *Wall.* 179
——————— Denham to, *Den.* 143
——————— Sprat to, *Sprat* 162
——————— Dorset to, *Dorf.* 187
Howard (Sir Robert), Dryden to, *Dry.* 2 : 117
Howard, Prior to, *Prior* 1 : 104

Howe

Howe (John), verſes to, *Watts* 194
——— lady, lines written in her Ovid, *Prior* 2 : 263
Hudibras, *Butl.* 1 : 5
——— gifted, *Butl.* 1 : 17
——— beard, *Butl.* 1 : 18
——— outward form of, *Butl.* 1 : 18
——— doublet and breeches of, *Butl.* 1 : 20
——— carried vittle in his hoſe, *Butl.* 1 : 21
——— ſword of, *Butl.* 1 : 22
——— dagger of, *Butl.* 1 : 23
——— holſters of, *Butl.* 1 : 24
——— horſe of, deſcribed, *Butl.* 1 : 24
——— ſaddle of, *Butl.* 1 : 24
——— ſpur of, *Butl.* 1 : 25
——— ſquire of, *Butl.* 1 : 26
——— compared to Sir Samuel Luke, *Butl.* 1 : 45
——— thrown on bear from horſe, *Butl.* 1 : 85
——— laid in ſtocks, *Butl.* 1 : 135, 137
——— cheered with ends of verſe, *Butl.* 1 : 137
——— ſayings of philoſophers, *Butl.* 1 : 157
——— to his lady, *Butl.* 2 : 111
——— to Sidrophel, *Butl.* 1 : 268
———'s elegy, *Butl.* 2 : 352
———'s epitaph, *Butl.* 2 : 357
——— imitated, *Hughes* 184
——— and Milton reconcil'd, *Som.* 230
——— a Varronian ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 208
Hue and cry, *Hughes* 254
——— of heaven purſue the guilty, *Dry.* 3 : 148
Hues on hues, expreſſion cannot paint, *Thom.* 1 : 22

Hugger-mugger, to lurk in, *Butl.* 1 : 110
Hughes, poems of, 17
——— triumph of peace, 17
——— recommendatory poems on, 3
——— court of Neptune, 23
——— houſe of Naſſau, 37
——— ode on the death of a friend, 55
——— Anacreon, ode 3, 56
——— Pyramus and Thiſbe, 58
——— triumph of love, 63
——— the picture, 65
——— Barn elms, 67
——— Phœbe and Aſteria, 68
——— ſongs, 71, 82, 126, 127, 181
——— to Octavia indiſpoſed, 72
——— beauty and muſic, 73
——— Cupid's review, 73
——— to a lady playing on the organ, 76
——— ſonnet, 76
——— to a painter, 77
——— to the Author of fatal Friendſhip, 79
——— on divine poetry, 81
——— on a peacock, 83
——— on Lucinda's tea-table, 85
——— the march, 86
——— lines written in a lady's prayer-book, 87
——— on the ſpring, 87
——— Horace, Book iii. Ode iii. 88
——— Greenwich Park, 93
——— to Molinda, 96

Hughes,

Hughes, letter to a friend in the country, *Hughes* 98
——— Horace, Book i. Ode xxii. 99
——— Book i. Ode xvi. 102
——— birth of the rose, 106
——— praises of heroic virtue, 124
——— under the print of Tom Britton, 125
——— Cantatas, 111, 126, 129, 136, 139, 153, 176
——— Cupid and Scarlati, 128
——— Pastora, 131
——— a pastoral mask, 132
——— fragments, 137, 199
——— Claudianus, 138
——— the soldier in love, 140
——— ode in praise of music, 142
——— Apollo and Daphne 147, 215
——— thought in a garden, 149
——— a wish, 151
——— an ode, 155
——— an epilogue, 160
——— lines written on a window at Greenhithe, 161
——— the toasters, 162
——— Tofts and Margaretta, 162
——— the wandering beauty, 163
——— dialogue, 164
——— Venus and Adonis, 168
——— beauty, an ode, 171
——— Myra, 173
——— Alexander's feast, 174
——— translations from Persian verses, 182
——— on Arqueanassa of Colophos, 183

Hughes,

Hughes, on Fulvia, wife of Anthony, *Hughes* 184
——— Hudibras imitated, 184
——— ode to the Creator of the world, 187
——— to Mr. Addiſon, 195
——— Advice to Mr. Pope, 197
——— to the memory of Milton, 198
——— to a lady, 198
——— Serenata, 200
——— Horatius, 203
——— on a collar for happy Gill, 204
——— character of lady Henrietta Cavendiſh Holles, 204
——— truth, honour, honeſty, 205
——— hymn, 206
——— a monumental ode, 208
——— alluſion to Horace, Book i. Ode xxii. 212
——— ode for the birth-day of the princeſs of Wales, 229
——— letter to lord chancellor Cowper, 235
——— ode to lord chancellor Cowper, 237
——— what is man, 239
——— Boileau, 240
——— image of pleaſure, 244
——— ode in the park at Aſted, 245
——— to Mr. Conſtantine, on his painting, 249
——— to Urania, 250
——— ſupplement to Milton's Il penſeroſo, 253
——— the hue and cry, 254
——— the patriot, 256
——— ſcene in Oreſtes, 258
——— on birth-day of lord chancellor Parker, 266
——— 14th Olympic of Pindar, 267

Hughes, the morning apparition, *Hughes* 269
——— the ſupplement, 271
——— the eſtacy, 276
——— 10th Book of Lucan's Pharſalia, 285
Human good depends on human will, *Dry.* 1 : 133
——— hope by croſs event deſtroy'd, *Prior* 2 : 163
——— joys are ſeldom laſting, *Fent.* 229
Human-kind, vain, fantaſtic race! *Swift* 2 : 257
——— thy various follies, who can trace, *Swift* 2 : 257
——— to learn the moral end of, *Dry.* 7 : 331
——— life, *Yal.* 359
——— mind, is wrapt in error, *Weſt* 173
——— bliſs, is ever inſecure, *Weſt* 173
——— pride, with confutation ne'er comply'd, *Gay* 2 : 194
——— race, ſons of ſorrow, *Mall.* 274
——— heirs of tranſmitted labour, *Mall.* 274
——— ſcience, is uncertain gueſs, *Prior* 2 : 126
——— ſtate, precarious terms of, *Pitt* 215
——— things, ſubject to decay, *Dry.* 2 : 109
——— frail eſtate of, *Dry.* 1 : 312
——— virtue, from the Gods proceeds, *Weſt* 196
——— wiſdom, to divine, is folly, *Den.* 109
Humanity dwells with love, *Mall.* 249
——— on piety is built, *Young* 2 : 237
——— in him, ſeiz'd eternal youth, *Young* 2 : 72
——— ſeiz'd in our name, *Young* 2 : 72
Humble enquiry, *Watts* 54
——— heart, the reſidence of God, *Young* 2 : 229
——— God's other ſeat, *Young* 3 : 134
Humbled groan beneath the hand of Jove, *Pope od.* 3 : 238

Humbled all, and lead, ye great, the way, *Pope od.* 3 : 67
Humbleſt victor, and the kindeſt king, *Prior* 1 : 170
Hum-drum, to ſtand ſtill, *Butl.* 1 : 104
Humility, with charms ſerene, forbids vain pomp, *Hughes* 275
Humour, undefinable, *Swift* 1 : 159
——— is odd, groteſque, and wild, *Swift* 1 : 159
——— gives delight, *Swift* 1 : 159
——— known to Britain's iſle alone, *Collins* 269
——— the dull rogue's laſt ſhift, *Young* 3 : 206
——— folly-painting, *Thom.* 1 : 174
——— dominating makes dreams, *Dry.* 3 : 144
——— is all, *Buck.* 78
——— and faſhions change each day, *King* 312
——— and riches rarely meet, *Fent.* 301
Humours different in different minds, *Dry.* 1 : 288
Hundreds ſmart in Timon and in Balaam, *Pope* 2 : 172
Hunger, addreſs to, *King* 142
——— ſure attendant upon want, *Phil.* 3
——— parent of arts, *Som.* 341
——— life's enemy, *Milt.* 2 : 175
——— is inſolent, and will be fed, *Pope od.* 3 : 195
——— pale, waſtes the manly ſtrength, *Pope od.* 3 : 320
——— a ſeaſoning, *King* 220
——— will break through walls of ſtone, *Fent.* 275
Hungry to ſupply with food, *Pope od.* 4 : 74
——— multitudes obey no law, *Rowe L.* 123
Hunt (Mrs. Arabella), ſinging, *Cong.* 29
Hunting deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 120
——— formed heroes for war, *Som.* 4
——— conducive to health, *Som.* 7

Hunting, ſport of the brave and bold, *Som.* 377
——— fragment of a poem on, *Tick.* 140
——— Aſiatic manner, *Som.* 38
Hunting-ſong, *Som.* 252
Huntingdon, epitaph on, *Cong.* 65
——— ode to Francis earl of, *Aken.* 239
——— deſcended from Edward III, *Aken.* 296
Hurricane deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 77
Huſband and wife, *Prior* 2 : 222
——— his own cuckold, prologue to, *Cong.* 87
Huſhai, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 155
Hyde, lord chancellor, to, *Dry.* 1 : 35
——— lady Catharine, *Prior* 2 : 228
——— Venus is, *Lanſ.* 145
——— in the ſmall-pox, *Lanſ.* 147
——— ſitting for her picture, *Lanſ.* 155
Hyde-park for pleaſure and for beauty fam'd, *Hughes* 74
Hydropſy, ſoft-ſwoln and pale, *Thom.* 1 : 224
Hyena, felleſt of the fell, *Thom.* 1 : 75
Hymen, ſource of every ſocial tye, *Pope* 1 : 84
Hymen's bleſſings laſt for ever, *Hughes* 135
Hymettus, a mountain near Athens, *Thom.* 2 : 39
Hymn, { *Hughes* 206 / *Thom.* 1 : 191
——— to Father and Son, *Milt.* 1 : 83, 84, 85
Hyperbole the bounds of truth exceeds, *Pitt* 365
Hyperboles come ſhort of ſelf-conceit, *Gay* 2 : 59
——— daring, yet by rules control'd, *Lanſ.* 232
Hypochondria, moping here did ſit, *Thom.* 1 : 224
——— mother of Spleen, *Thom.* 1 : 224

Hypochondria, her humour ever wavering, *Thom.* 1 : 224
Hypocrisy cloaths words and looks with innocence, *Gay* 2 : 267
——— with frown severe, *Swift* 2 : 75
——— we join to pride, *Prior* 2 : 84
——— visible to God alone, *Milt.* 1 : 96
——— soft-smiling and demure, *Dry.* 3 : 95
——— of wickedness, *Butl.* 2 : 231
——— the Saints' bell, *Butl.* 1 : 316
——— succeeded by licentiousness, *Butl.* 2 : 230
——— propagates a church, *Butl.* 2 : 330
Hypocrite, in pension with his conscience, *Butl.* 2 : 288
Hypocritical Non-conformist, *Butl.* 2 : 286

## I

I, the little hero of each tale, *Young* 1 : 81
Jabberers, dialects of, *Butl.* 2 : 10
Jabesh-Gilead, distress of, *Cow.* 2 : 185
——— delivered by Saul, *Cow.* 2 : 186
Jack, the skilful bowler's guide, *Som.* 198
Jackal, leopard, and other beasts, *Gay* 2 : 158
Jacob goes down to Egypt, *Milt.* 2 : 124
——— his posterity enthraled, *Milt.* 2 : 124
——— delivered therefrom, *Milt.* 2 : 124
Jacob (Giles), the scourge of Grammar, *Pope* 3 : 183
——— blunderbuss of law, *Pope* 3 : 183
Jael, inhospitable guile of, *Milt.* 3 : 40
Jail-delivery, set free by, *Butl.* 1 : 183
I am that I am, *Prior* 1 : 19
I am, thy name, existence all thy own, *Young* 3 : 54

Jamaica conquered under Cromwell, *Cow.* 2 : 246
Iambics appropriated to ſtage, *Roſc.* 262
James, heaven's favourite, firſt Britannic king, *Phil.* 82
James I. loſt his people's love, *Thom.* 2 : 113
James II. character of, { *Dry.* 1 : 182 / *Duke* 122
——— bigot king, *Thom.* 2 : 118
Jane Shore, epilogue to, *Pope* 1 : 162
January and May, *Pope* 1 : 227
Iapis, the phyſician, *Dry.* 7 : 66
Jargon of the ſchools is but noiſy nonſenſe, *Pom.* 340
——— confounds, not enlightens, *Pom.* 340
Jaſon leads to Colchos magic land, *Weſt* 227
——— author of unutterable woes, *Broome* 156
——— Haſard, motto for, *Swift* 1 : 164
Jaundiced eye, all looks yellow to, *Pope* 1 : 114
Iberia, how ſunk among the nations now, *Rowe* 9
——— bold in defence of liberty ſhe ſtood, *Rowe* 9
Icarus' fate, like ſoaring to honours, *Cow.* 1 : 51
Icelos, what, *Dry.* 4 : 63
Ichneumon clears the teeth of crocodile, *King* 173
Ichor, blood of gods, *Pope il.* 1 : 168
Ida, fount-full hill, *Pope il.* 2 : 221
——— fair nurſe of fountains and of game, *Pope il.* 1 : 241
——— mother of ſavages, *Pope il.* 2 : 51
——— reſounding with a hundred rills, *Pope il.* 2 : 51
——— water'd with deſcending floods, *Pope il.* 2 : 294
——— yields wood for Patroclus' pyre, *Pope il.* 2 : 294
Ideas in the divine mind, *Aken.* 15
——— origin of every pleaſing quality, *Aken.* 15

Ideas,

Ideas, clad in honeſt proſe, I prize, *Fent.* 328
Idleneſs, lewd nurſe of villains, *Thom.* 2 : 152
——— ill conſequences of, *Dyer* 89
——— and miſchief, *Watts* 348
——— reproach of, *Dry.* 7 : 327
Idol is nothing in the world, *Cow.* 2 : 246
Idolatry, origin of, *Milt.* 2 : 123
——— put down, *Cow.* 2 : 126
Idomen, lance-fam'd of Crete, *Pope il.* 2 : 12
Idomeneus in eighty-ſhips commands the Cretans, *Pope il.* 1 : 93
Jealous, waſpiſh, wrong-head, rhyming race, *Pope* 2 : 246
——— men on their own crimes reflect, *Pope* 1 : 247
——— learn from thence their ladies to ſuſpect, *ib.* 1 : 247
——— you, not your wife unkind, *Pope* 1 : 254
——— of air, to air I yield my breath, *Cong.* 140
Jealouſy, { *Swift* 1 : 264 / *Walſh* 313 }
——— cure of, *Walſh* 316
——— force of, *Yald.* 389
——— power of, *Milt* 3 : 33
——— love raiſed to extreme, *Roch.* 293
——— rage of, fires the ſoul, *Dry.* 3 : 71
——— inly gnaws the ſecret heart, *Gray* 332
——— jaundice in the lover's eye, *Lanſ.* 223
——— the jaundice of the ſoul, *Dry.* 2 : 55
——— the lover's hell, *Milt.* 1 : 154
——— of other ills the worſt, *Lanſ.* 174
——— moleſts the joys of love, *Lytt.* 10
——— blaſts all love's paradiſe, *Thom.* 1 : 39
——— to nought was fix'd, *Collins* 272

Jealouſy, cruel as death, *Broome* 138
——— inſatiate as the grave, *Broome* 138
——— from exceſs of love, *King* 334
——— a grincam of the mind, *Butl.* 1 : 298
——— and hope in love, *Cow.* 1 : 59
——— fatal to Athens and Sparta, *Thom.* 2 : 50
Jebuſites, inhabitants of Jebus, *Dry.* 1 : 128
——— religion of, *Dry.* 1 : 129
Jemmy Dawſon, *Shen.* 149
Jericho, city of palms, *Milt.* 2 : 163
Ierne, renown'd for valour, policy, and arts, *Swift* 2 : 7
——— for knowledge human and divine, *Swift* 2 : 10
Jervas, epiſtle to, *Pope* 2 : 332
Jeruſalem deſtroyed, *Cow.* 2 : 127
Jeſt, teem'd with many a dead-born, *Pope od.* 4 : 172
—— in ſcorn hits home, *Roch.* 337
Jeſting ſuits ill with pain, *Dry.* 3 : 64
——— with faith broken, *Dry.* 3 : 64
——— with friendſhip betray'd, *Dry.* 3 : 64
Jeſu, Lord of life, *Parn.* 248
—— change my ſenſe of ſorrow for ſin to joy, *Parn.* 248
—— what needs my blood, ſince thine will do? *Parn.* 249
—— thy death reſtores my ſoul to life, *Parn.* 249
—— thy ſorrow proves the cure of mine, *Parn.* 249
—— Lord of mercy, Lord of love, *Parn.* 250
Jeſuits, founded by a ſoldier, *Butl.* 2 : 74
——— write, who never lye, *Prior* 2 : 63
Jeſus, the only Saviour, *Watts* 97
—— to thy wounds I fly, *Watts* 111
—— waſh away my ſin, *Watts* 111

Jew

Jew of Venice, epilogue to, *Lanſ.* 216
Jewels, condenſed flame, *Cow.* 1 : 213
Jews, character of, *Dry* 1 : 126
—— a murmuring generation, *Dry.* 1 : 173
—— who bow to ſome myſterious name, *Rowe L.* 111
Ignoble ſpirits by revenge are known, *Pom.* 278
Ignorance, characters of, *Butl.* 2 : 322
———— makes men admire, *Cong.* 54
———— devotion, *Butl.* 1 : 113
———— devotion's dam, *Den.* 106
———— overſpreads Europe, *Den.* 106
———— where bliſs, 'tis folly to be wiſe, *Gray* 334
———— our comfort flows from, *Prior* 1 : 47
———— and Vice in concert foul agree, *Thom.* 2 : 165
Jig, Dick could neatly dance, *Swift* 2 : 92
Jilts rul'd the ſtate, *Pope* 1 : 113
Ilerda crown'd the ſummit of a mountain, *Rowe L.* 161
Iliad, deſign of, *Prior* 2 : 93
—— fable of, *Pope od.* 3 : 3
—— action of, *Pope od.* 3 : 18
—— firſt book of, *Tick.* 165
—— part of tenth tranſlated, *Broome* 68
—— eleventh, part of tranſlated, *Broome* 107
Ilion, city of many-languag'd men, *Pope il.* 2 : 221
—— warr'd nine years, fell the tenth, *Pope od.* 4 : 32
Ill, who thinks of ſhould feel it firſt, *King* 273
— great is human force and wit in, *Cong.* 15
— with good attemper'd, *Aken.* 193
— partial, is univerſal good, *Pope* 2 : 73
— the gay ſports with troubled hearts agree, *Pope od.* 3 : 208

Ill choice enſures ill fate, *Young* 3 : 68
— cuſtoms riſe to habits, *Dry.* 4 : 156
— habits become exalted vice, *Dry.* 4 : 156
— nature, like an ancient maid, *Pope* 1 : 145
— news goes faſt, *Prior* 1 : 109
Ills diſcreetly yield to, and patiently endure, *Som.* 276
— we wiſh for, when we wiſh to live, *Young* 3 : 15
— many, to ſtricteſt juſtice belong, *Rowe L.* 351
— foreſeen, the preſent bliſs deſtroy, *Prior* 1 : 71
— all built on life, that fundamental ill, *Prior* 2 : 173
— no degree of, for all are worſt, *Pom.* 281
— deſerving ſhun, and learn to bear, *Saw.* 21
— from our paſſions flow, *Lytt.* 38
Il Penſeroſo, *Milt.* 3 : 106
———— of Milton, ſupplement to, *Hughes* 253
Ilva renowned for ſteel, *Dry.* 6 : 278
Ilyſſus, a river running to the Eaſt of Athens, *Aken.* 89
——— weeps her ſilent ſchools, *Dyer* 12
Images, that raiſe bluſhes, be ſlightly touch'd, *Pitt* 356
——— as Æneas and Dido may repair to the ſame cave, *ib.* 356
Imagination, creative power, *Mall.* 195
———— excurſive traveller, *Mall.* 205
———— plies her dangerous art, *Pope* 2 : 47
———— wit, ſpirit, faculties, make it worſe, *Pope* 2 : 47
———— law of, *Aken.* 72
———— well-form'd, advantages of, *Aken.* 81
———— blends and divides images, *Aken.* 74
———— infinitely varies, *Aken.* 74
———— pleaſure from, *Aken.* 75
———— influence on morals, *Aken.* 82, 95

Imagination,

Imagination, pleasures of, *Aken.* 13
——— whence result pleasures of, *Aken.* 17
——— source of the imitative arts, *Aken.* 17
——— fine idea of, *Aken.* 16
——— connected with the moral faculty, *Aken.* 30
——— arts of, prostituted, *Aken.* 35
——— reunion of, under liberty, *Aken.* 36
——— conjoined with philosophy, *Aken.* 37
——— heightened by sense, *Aken.* 37
——— pleasures of depend on the disposition, *Aken.* 37
Imitation, *Garth* 156
——— what, *King* 249
——— differs from copying, *Dry.* 5 : 271
——— of French, satire on, *Butl.* 2 : 244
Immoderate grief, *Yald.* 351
——— valour swells into a fault, *Add.* 276
Immortal fame is virtue's food, *King* 274
Immortality described, *Young* 2 : 132
——— alone, the soul can comfort, *Young* 2 : 149
——— a subject the most interesting, *Young* 2 : 158
——— renders our present state intelligible, *Young* 2 : 180
——— proved from man's passions and powers, *id.* 2 : 165
——— from progress of reason, *Young* 2 : 165
——— from fear of death, *Young* 2 : 166
——— from the nature of hope, *Young* 2 : 166
——— from the nature of virtue, *Young* 2 : 166
——— from love and knowledge, *Young* 2 : 171
——— from the order of creation, *Young* 2 : 172
——— from the nature of ambition, *id.* 2 : 174
——— from avarice, *Young* 2 : 178

Immortality

Immortality proved from pleasure, *Young* 2 : 179
Impatience makes thy tongue offend, *Pope il.* 2 : 35
——— makes our wishes earnest grow, *Pom.* 280
——— blames and loaths a tedious feast, *West* 200
Impenitent alone excluded from mercy, *Milt.* 1 : 79
Imperfection call, what thou fancy'st such, *Pope* 2 : 33
Impertinence, the scurvy of mankind, *Swift* 1 : 11
——— more than enough, is but, *Pom.* 219
——— round beauty swarms, *Gay* 2 : 41
Impiety vexatious to the pious, *Cow.* 2 : 362
Impious, self-judg'd, abandon'd, overcome, *Hughes* 194
——— sigh, a long eternity of pain, *Hughes* 194
——— tost in an ocean of desire without a shore, *id.* 194
——— man! whose anger is his guide, *Pope il.* 2 : 46
——— who glories in unutterable pride, *Pope il.* 2 : 46
——— world, contriv'd for knaves and fools, *Lans.* 284
Implicit faith, a virtue made, *Pom.* 342
Impossibilities, *Cow.* 1 : 297
Imposthumate with pride, *Pope od.* 4 : 172
Impostors, when known, are undone, *Butl.* 1 : 273
Impotence of faith! doubt you the gods, *Pope od.* 4 : 163
Impromptu, on a lady, *Mall.* 178
Impudence, with front of brass, *Swift* 2 : 75
——— what no lawyer never lack'd, *Swift* 1 : 102
——— a fair pretence to all things, *Butl.* 1 : 273
——— to all things has pretence, *Butl.* 2 : 319
Inanimate things, resemblance to properties of the, *Aken.* 71
Inauguration of king William, *Add.* 69
Incestuous sister shall her brother wed, *Hughes* 303
Inclination, how calm, when reason bears the sway, *Hughes* 223

Inclination

Inclination to learn without capacity, a drudgery, *Butl.* 2 : 269
Incomprehensible Three-One, *Fent.* 216
——————— the Infinite Unknown, *Watts* 59, 60
Inconstancy, *Cow.* 1 : 233
——————— bewailing my own, *Watts* 159
Inconstant, called, *Cow.* 1 : 267, 300
——————— a blacker fate than unfortunate, *Buck.* 26
——————— epilogue to, *Rowe* 30
Increase, *Cow.* 1 : 288
Incurable, *Cow.* 1 : 312 / *Prior* 2 : 252
Incurious Bencher, *Som.* 392
Indecency, as men, offends our pride, *Young* 1 : 74
——————— and taste, as judges, *Young* 1 : 74
Indefeasible hereditary right, *Thom.* 2 : 113
Independence, heaven's next best gift, *Thom.* 2 : 135
——————— life of life, *Thom.* 2 : 135
Independents, what, *Butl.* 2 : 8
Index-learning holds the eel of science by the tail, *Pope* 3 : 113
Indian fig, embowering endless, *Thom.* 1 : 66
Indian-muck to run at all, *Dry.* 2 : 93
——— ode, *King* 419
——— philosopher, *Watts* 230
Indifference affected, *Aken.* 198
——————— come, and heal my breast, *Lytt.* 13
——————— clad in wisdom's guise, *Swift* 2 : 263
——————— all fortitude of mind supplies, *Swift* 2 : 263
Indifferent poet worse than a bad, *Dry.* 7 : 107
Individuals die, ordained, *Dry.* 3 : 135
Indolence, ode to, *Shen.* 97

Indolence,

Indolence, that ſoul-enfeebling wizard, *Thom.* 1 : 234
——— falſe enchanter, *Thom.* 1 : 225
——— addreſs to the world, *Thom.* 1 : 202
——— ſteeps ſorrows in oblivion, *Thom.* 1 : 203
——— o'erflows the heart with milky blood, *Thom.* 1 : 204
——— unknits the joints, and ſinews melts, *Thom.* 1 : 206
——— caſtle of, *Thom.* 1 : 199
——— nought around, but images of reſt, *Thom.* 1 : 200
——— clogs the mind, *Gay* 2 : 177
Indulgence is to human frailty due, *Som.* 219
——— takes with a noble mind, *King* 288
Induſtry, good effects of, *Dyer* 90, 92
——— rough power, *Thom.* 1 : 108
——— whom labour, ſweat, and pain attend, *Thom.* 1 : 108
——— ſupplies nature, *Butl.* 2 : 262
——— ſupports us all, *Gay* 2 : 155
——— the various wants of man redreſſes, *Gay* 2 : 155
——— inſtance of, in the Romans, *Young* 3 : 243
——— a full exertion of our powers, *Young* 3 : 243
——— itſelf ſubmits to death, *Gay* 1 : 124
Inexorable death ſhall level all, *Pope* 2 : 253
Infallibility, where lodged, *Dry.* 2 : 30
Infamy, dark as the grave, and ſpacious as the ſky, *Aken.* 342
——— the Dæmon o'er her vaſſals reigns, *Aken.* 343
——— of dead for benefit of living, *Cow.* 2 : 220
Infected ſeems, all that th' infected ſpy, *Pope* 1 : 114
Infernal rivers deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 54
Infidel reclaimed, *Young* 2 : 127
Infidels ſet at odds heaven's attributes, *Young* 2 : 70
——— with one excellence another wound, *Young* 2 : 70

Infidels

Infidels are Satan's hypocrites, *Young* 2 : 207
Infinite names, how infinite they be, *Watts* 88
——— thy effence is a vaſt abyſs, *Watts* 88
Infinity, finite cannot reach, *Dry.* 1 : 245
Infirmity, ſad ſiſter of Decay, *Young* 3 : 87
Informers' words take not on truſt, *Gay* 2 : 75
Ingenuity, foul contrivances called, *Buck.* 106
Ingenuous mind, ſorrow of, *Shen.* 74
Ingraffing, methods of, *Dry.* 5 : 120
Ingratitude, the lot of worthieſt deeds, *Milt.* 3 : 16
——— a vice peculiar to man, *Gay* 2 : 55
Inhabitants numerous and induſtrious, ſource of wealth, *Dyer* 99
Injured virtue, care of heaven, *Yal.* 386
Injuries put up rather than reſent, *Pom.* 220
Injurious minds juſt anſwers but provoke, *Pope od.* 4 : 107
Injuſtice fears truth, *Den.* 99
Ink, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 320
Innocence betray'd with viſar'd falſehood, *Milt.* 3 : 146
——— no ſupport, in the court of Scandal, *Swift* 2 : 47
——— adamantine armour, *Hughes* 100
——— no ſenſe of danger can diſturb, *Hughes* 100
——— a defence only for patience, *Butl.* 2 : 327
Innocent keep me, make others great, *Lanſ.* 188
——— within, is arm'd without, *Pope* 2 : 197
——— be this thy wall of braſs, *Pope* 2 : 197
——— ill, *Cow.* 1 : 314
——— play, *Watts* 362
Inordinate-affections, hell, *Dry.* 5 : 89
Inquietudes love always brings, *Pom.* 224
Inquiſitive bridegroom, *Som.* 346

Infatiable

Insatiable priest, *Prior* 2 : 258
Inscription to memory of a justice, *Shen.* 177
——— for Swift's monument, 1765, *Swift* 2 : 378
——— epigram occasioned by it, *Swift* 2 : 378
——— on the trophies of two victories, *Aken.* 293
Inscriptions, { *Aken.* 325—333; *Lytt.* 103, 104; *Shen.* 297
Insect, *Yal.* 374
Insects, the wandering nation of a summer's day, *Pope* 1 : 85
——— hosts of a day, or nations of an hour, *Pitt* 397
——— one of the plagues of Egypt, *Cow.* 2 : 59
——— a feeble race, yet oft the sons of vengeance, *Thom.* 1 : 7
——— destroyed by smoke, *Thom.* 1 : 7
——— by dust of pungent pepper, *Thom.* 1 : 8
——— drowned by water, *Thom.* 1 : 8
Insheath'd the martial sword, he hung on high, *Hughes* 20
Insolence! indecently to rail without offence, *Pope od.* 4 : 117
Instalment, *Young* 3 : 159
Instinct is complete, *Young* 2 : 165
——— in animals, how sure! *Dyer* 41
——— power of, in brutes, *Som.* 28
——— in the roe-buck and hare, *Som.* 28, 29
——— varies in different animals, *Pope* 2 : 37
——— 'twixt that and reason, what a nice barrier, *Pope* 2 : 37
——— honest, comes a volunteer, *Pope* 2 : 58
——— sure never to o'ershoot, but just to hit, *Pope* 2 : 58
——— and reason, how can we divide, *Prior* 2 : 109
Insufferable wrong cries to the gods, *Pope od.* 3 : 63
Insult ill suits a prudent mind, *Pope il.* 2 : 143

Intellect,

Intellect, that sovereign power, *Young* 2 : 145
——— which sense and fancy summon to the bar, *id.* 2 : 145
——— forms art and science, *id.* 2 : 145
Intellectual rickets, what, *Butl.* 2 : 284
Intelligible world, what, *Butl.* 1 : 232
Intemperance, as a courted guest, destroys, *Gay* 2 : 112
——— Toil's scoffing foe, *Dyer* 89
Intemperate rage a wordy war began, *Pope od.* 3 : 54
Interest perverts the mind, *Gay* 2 : 158
——— a sly seducer, *Dry.* 2 : 66
——— a jaundice in the sight, *Dry.* 3 : 233
——— that waves on party-colour'd wings, *Pope* 3 : 253
——— and as she turns, the colours fall or rise, *Pope* 3 : 253
Internecine war, *Butl.* 1 : 40
Interrogations contribute much to sublime, *Young* 1 : 226
Intolerable woes the impious soul infest, *West* 152
Intuition, quick as, he snatch'd the truth, *Thom.* 2 : 168
Invective, the underwood of Satire, *Dry.* 7 : 145
Invention, the first virtue of an Epic poet, *Dry.* 3 : 20
——— distinguishes genius, *Pope il.* 1 : 1
——— to increase, search the Greeks, *Pitt* 357
Inventions, owing mostly to chance, *Butl.* 2 : 349
——— at first mean, *Butl.* 2 : 262
Invidious, *Shen.* 175
Invincible armada defeated, *Cow.* 1 : 326
Invious ways to prove, *Butl.* 1 : 114
Invitation extempore to Oxford, *Prior* 2 : 4
Invitation to drink, *Cow.* 1 : 109
Inundation described, *Thom.* 1 : 118
Inward man and outward, at odds, *Butl.* 1 : 193

Io turned to a heifer, *Dry.* 3 : 323
Joan cudgels Ned, *Swift* 1 : 280
Job, perſeverance of, *Milt.* 2 : 148
— paraphraſe of part of, *Young* 1 : 211
— happy ſtate, *Young* 1 : 211
— misfortunes of, *Young* 1 : 211
— Author of, *Young* 1 : 225
— chap. iii. of, *Pitt* 252
— curs'd his birth, *Pitt* 252
— heir of affliction, and ſon of woe, *Pitt* 254
— chap. xxv. paraphraſed, *Pitt* 225
— part of, paraphraſed, *Broome* 23
John, Chriſt's harbinger, *Milt.* 2 : 145
— baptiſm of, *Milt.* 2 : 145
Iolaus, reſtor'd to youth, *Gay* 1 : 329
Jonah, *Parn.* 220
——— would'ſt thou fly thy God? *Parn.* 220
——— ſleeper, riſe and pray, *Parn.* 221
——— Lot falls on, *Parn.* 221
——— ſign of the ſon of man, *Parn.* 226
Jonas, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 144
Jonathan deſcribed, *Cow.* 2 : 187
——— compared to an eagle, *Cow.* 2 : 189
——— kills king of Ammonites, *Cow.* 2 : 190
——— condemned to die, *Cow.* 2 : 205
——— ſaved by the people, *Cow.* 2 : 207
——— friendſhip for David, *Cow.* 2 : 155
——— my friend, my brother, *Som.* 206
——— each youthful charm bloom'd on thy face, *Som.* 206
——— how wonderful his love! *Som.* 206

Jonathan

Jonathan defeats the Philiſtins, *Cow.* 2 : 194, 198
Jones (Mrs.), epitaph on, *Sav.* 182
—— a neighbour's woe or welfare was her own, *Sav.* 182
Ionian waves truſt rather than woman's rage, *Smith* 116
Ionic ſchool, founded by Thales, *Black.* 10
—— divided into ſects, *Black.* 10
Jonſon, *Wall.* 104
—— nature loſt in art, *Collins* 276
—— pleaſed by ſtrength of judgment, *Dry.* 2 : 138
—— affected a monopoly of his learning, *Dry.* 7 : 103
—— ſparing in his panegyric of Shakſpeare, *Dry.* 7 : 105
—— debaſed his plays with farce, *Dry.* 1 : 288
—— art predominates in, *Den.* 55
Jordan, death of, *Cow.* 1 : 102
—— commended, *Cow.* 1 : 103
Jotham, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 155
Jothran, character of, *Dry.* 188
Jove, what theme more proper to be ſung, *Pitt* 195
—— give wealth and virtue, and indulge our prayers, *Pitt* 199
—— the great, eternal king, *Pitt* 199
—— royal, province is the care of kings, *Pitt* 198
—— who ſo good? *Pope il.* 2 : 339
—— firſt and greateſt, *Pope il.* 2 : 339
—— all-good, all-wiſe, and all-ſurviving, *Pope il.* 2 : 204
—— high will of, o'er-ruling all, *Pope il.* 2 : 204
—— unchang'd, immortal, ſupremely bleſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 108
—— the ſtrong withers, and confounds the bold, *Pope il.* 2 : 143
—— at whoſe nod, empires riſe or fall, *Pope il.* 1 : 266
—— at whoſe command, empires riſe or fall, *Pope il.* 1 : 72
—— reſiſtleſs Lord of all, *Pope il.* 1 : 72

Jove, whose sway extends o'er sea and land, *Pitt* 230
—— Cæsar reign thy vicegerent, *Pitt* 231
—— guides the wanderer on his way, *Pope od.* 3 : 192
—— sends the stranger and the poor, *Pope od.* 4 : 25
—— whom mercy's works delight, *Pope od.* 4 : 33
—— bids to set the stranger on his way, *Pope od.* 3 : 198
—— to whom the stranger's cause belongs, *Broome* 157
—— sire of the distress'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 248
—— Panomphæan, *Pope il.* 1 : 249
—— power above all powers, *Pope od.* 4 : 4
—— ever-wakeful eyes of, *Pope il.* 1 : 67
—— his teeming head brought Wit's fair goddess, *Swift* 2 : 132
—— for after-birth, a footer kin, the critic vermin, *id.* 2 : 132
—— all-wise disposer of the fates of men, *Pope il.* 2 : 83
—— cuts short the views of poor, designing man, *id.* 182
—— guides each arrow, by what hand soever thrown, *ib.* 160
—— himself has on the past no power, *Pope il.* 2 : 43
—— tempers the fates of human race, *Pope od.* 3 : 116
—— decrees alternate our good or ill,, *Pope od.* 3 : 116
—— the fates restrain, *Gay* 1 : 331
—— alone endues the soul with worth, *Pope il.* 2 : 222
—— source of power and might, *Pope il.* 2 : 222
—— all human courage gives or takes away, *Pope il.* 2 : 222
—— has assign'd to wondrous few a wise, extensive mind, *ib.* 33
—— alone the heart regards, *Gay* 2 : 33
—— punishes what man rewards, *Gay* 2 : 33
——'s counsels ever constant, ever rule mankind, *Pope il.* 1 : 256
—— footstool, high heaven, *Pope il.* 1 : 257
—— descended in almighty gold, *Pope* 1 : 294
Joy is the sunshine of the soul, *Young* 3 : 106

Joy,

Joy, none ſhall laſt, by fate's decree, *Gay* 1 : 304
—— ſweet-healing, ſmarts of evils deſtroys, *A. Phil.* 390
—— innocent of thought, *Pope* 3 : 197
—— the bubble, ſtill laughs in Folly's cup, *Pope* 2 : 52
—— latter end is woe, *Dry.* 3 : 155
—— unbottom'd in reflection, cannot ſtand, *Young* 2 : 240
—— the daughter of Severity, *Young* 2 : 240
—— not for the future loſe the preſent, *Hughes* 243
—— ſtill ſought, can never be attain'd, *Prior* 2 : 102
—— extatic trial, *Collins* 273
—— by minutes, but by years we mourn, *Pom.* 269
—— or curſe, not preſent good or ill, *Pope* 2 : 72
———— but views of better or of worſe, *Pope* 2 : 72
—— diſcord and jars are, *Tick.* 171
—— to my heart, my wiſhes are my own, *Aken.* 348
Joyful to live, not unwilling to die, *Prior* 2 : 214
———— yet not afraid to die, *Prior* 1 : 220
Joys below how frail! *Som.* 366
———— dazzling meteors, flaſh and ſhow, *Som.* 366
—— preſent, ſweeter for paſt pain, *Lanſ.* 310
—— ever young, unmix'd with pain or fear, *Pope od.* 3 : 130
—— fill the wide circle of th' eternal year, *Pope od.* 3 : 130
—— higheſt here, ſmall cordials to ſupport in pain, *Young* 2 : 132
—— there, beyond conception, as deſert, *Young* 2 : 134
—— how ſhort a ſpace endure, *Pope* 1 : 243
—— how great, how ſoon they fled, *Prior* 1 : 26
—— how inſincere all, *Dry.* 1 : 96
—— in length of wiſhes loſt, *Pope* 1 : 300
—— fading bought with laſting woes, *Milt.* 2 : 69
—— of friendſhip, poetry, and love, *Hughes* 99

Joys and woes from God's own hand deſcend, *Pope od.* 4 : 39
Iphis and Ianthe, *Dry.* 4 : 24
—— and Anaxarete, ſtory of, *Garth* 146
Ire pernicious, learn betimes to curb, *Pope il.* 1 : 288
Iris, goddeſs of the ſhowery bow, *Pope il.* 2 : 71
—— meſſenger of Jove, *Pope il.* 2 : 71
—— the various-colour'd maid, *Pope il.* 1 : 255
Iriſh biſhops, *Swift* 2 : 253
—— club, *Swift* 2 : 207
—— feaſt, deſcription of, *Swift* 1 : 192
Iron age, *Dry.* 4 : 303
—— ſleep, *Dry.* 7 : 62
Iron-fleet of arrowy ſhower, *Gray* 362
Irony, the meaning contrary to the words, *Pitt* 366
Irreſolution, what like, *Dry.* 6 : 196
Irus inſults Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 117
—— worſted by Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 121
Iſaac, ſacrifice of, *Cow.* 2 : 114
Iſabel, ſhe-wolf of France, *Gray* 354
Iſabella, playing on the lute, *Wall.* 83
Iſaiah, chap. xxxiv. *Cow.* 2 : 51
—— paraphraſed, c. xiv. *Fent.* 218
Iſara winding through many a mead, *Rowe L.* 65
Iſhban, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 170
Iſis and her huſband Tame, *Prior* 1 : 219
Iſmenus leaves Boeotia's plain, *Weſt* 223
Iſraelites reject God's reign, *Cow.* 2 : 192
Iſſachar, ears of the tribe of, *Butl.* 1 : 269
Italian, aptneſs and facility of, for notes, *Hughes* 112
Italians, authors of falſe glittering poetry, *Dry.* 1 : 262

Italic ſchool, founded by Pythagoras, *Black.* 11
Italy, praiſe of, *Dry.* 5 : 123
—— ancient and modern, compared, *Thom.* 2 : 17
—— proud oppreſſion reigns, *Add.* 44
Ithaca, brown with pendent woods, *Pope od.* 3 : 84
Ithacians under Eupithes riſe againſt Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 252
Juba, extent of his kingdom, *Rowe L.* 196
—— defeats Curio, *Rowe L.* 201
Jubal, author of muſic, *Yal.* 388
Jubilee, a ſpiritual fair, *Butl.* 2 : 343
Judas, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 171
—— gone to his own place, *Swift* 2 : 246
Judea weeps beneath her palm, *Pope* 2 : 145
Judge, qualities of, *Mall.* 290
—— will read with the ſpirit, the author writ, *Pope* 1 : 101
—— of ill, is ſtill the lord of grace, *Parn.* 227
Judges brib'd, betray the righteous cauſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 114
Judgment, inconſtancy of, *Pope* 1 : 108
———— betwixt ſenſe and nonſenſe changing, *Pope* 1 : 108
———— giving law to fancy ſtrong, *Young* 3 : 224
———— keeps fancy in awe, *Den.* 56
———— an overpoiſe to imagination, *Dry.* 5 : 81
———— weak, and paſſion ſtrong, *Swift* 2 : 188
———— tally to wit, *Butl.* 2 : 26
———— ground of writing well, *Roſc.* 270
———— day of, { *Watts* 102 / *Swift* 2 : 339
———— for, ſons of men prepare, *Young* 1 : 25
Judgments divine, *Watts* 42
Juggler, ſleight of, leſs underſtood, more admired, *Butl.* 1 : 223

Jugglers, *Gay* 2 : 101
——— to be avoided, *Gay* 1 : 121
——— on superstition palm'd for saints, *Sav.* 175
Juice that may try thy feeble feet, *Phil.* 35
Julia dead, kindred-ties were broke, *Rowe L.* 48
Julian, Dryden to, *Dry.* 2 : 157
Julius Cæsar, prologue to, *Buck.* 111
——— choruses in, *Buck.* 112
Iülus, head of, in a lambent flame, *Dry.* 5 : 381
June, cry of, *Gay* 1 : 125
Juno, white-arm'd goddess, *Pope il.* 2 : 68
—— Jove's sister-wife, and empress of the gods, *Pitt* 274
—— heaven's awful empress, *Pope il.* 1 : 254
—— headstrong and imperious still, *Pope il.* 1 : 255
—— impotent of rage, *Pope il.* 1 : 258
——— of passion, *Pope il.* 1 : 128
—— consort of the thundering Jove, *Pope il.* 1 : 130
—— car of, described, *Pope il.* 1 : 180
—— opposes Æneas' match, *Dry.* 6 : 170
—— rouses Alecto to revenge her, *Dry.* 6 : 172
Juno's hate to Thebes, *Pope* 1 : 274
Jupiter threatens with Tartarus any god aiding either side, *ib.* 239
——— in golden scales explored the fate of Greece and Troy, 242
——— calls a council, *Dry.* 6 : 269
——— forbids joining either party, *Dry.* 6 : 269
——— Ammon, temple of, *Rowe L.* 399
Juries packt, *Butl.* 1 : 203
Just, name of, to prefer to great, *Lans.* 130
—— deceit opposed to unjust force, *Cow.* 2 : 90
—— education forms the man, *Gay* 2 : 181

Juſt or unjuſt, alike ſeem miſerable, *Milt.* 3 : 30
—— to give applauſe where 'tis deſerv'd, *Add.* 323
Juſtice, Denham of, *Den.* 97
——— queen of Virtues, *Prior* 2 : 226
——— is blind, *Den.* 100
——— ſword-bearer of, *Butl.* 1 : 81
——— painted blind, *Butl.* 2 : 107
——— deaf to perſuaſion, *Lanſ.* 208
——— to temptation blind, *Lanſ.* 208
——— loves truth, *Den.* 99
——— a ſtronger guard than laws, *Lanſ.* 130
——— fled, *Dry.* 7 : 253
——— winking at crimes, *Butl.* 1 : 99
——— ſhall triumph o'er oppreſſive rage, *Fent.* 220
——— ſuſpends her courſe, *Rowe L.* 81
——— is always ſure, though ſlow, *Som.* 369
——— o'er thy word and deed preſide, *Rowe* 3
——— gives way to force, *Add.* 322
——— rage and ſlaughter yield, *Rowe L.* 170
——— thrives moſt, when lawyers moſt repine, *Sav.* 98
——— and freedom on his conqueſts wait, *Prior* 1 : 57
——— makes the fine, *Dry.* 1 : 248
Juſtification by faith, *Milt.* 2 : 129
Juſts deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 176
Juturna, ſiſter of Turnus, *Dry.* 7 : 53
——— made a Nais, *Dry.* 7 : 53
——— forewarn'd of Turnus' fate, *Dry.* 7 : 54
——— grieves for him, *Dry.* 7 : 54
——— laments Turnus, *Dry.* 7 : 89
Juvenal, a noble fire appears in, *Dry.* 1 : 274

Juvenal,

Juvenal, more ardent eloquence inflames, *Pope* 2 : 17
——— his numbers aw'd corrupted Rome, *Pope* 2 : 17
——— ſwept audacious greatneſs to its doom, *Pope* 2 : 17
——— is too luxuriant, *Dry.* 7 : 183
——— thoughts of, elevated, *Dry.* 7 : 183
——— expreſſion ſonorous and noble, *Dry.* 7 : 183
——— verſe more numerous, *Dry.* 7 : 183
——— the greater poet in ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 186
——— is ever in a paſſion, *Young* 1 : 73
——— laſhes great vices, *Dry.* 7 : 192
——— difficulty of chuſing a meaning in, *Dry.* 7 : 197
——— excels in the tragical ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 198
——— more limited in his inſtructions, *Dry.* 7 : 181
——— ſentences of, inſtructive, *Dry.* 7 : 181
——— exhorts to particular virtues, *Dry.* 7 : 182
——— of a vigorous wit, *Dry.* 7 : 183
——— invective againſt the fair ſex, *Dry.* 7 : 249
——— Satire i. *Dry.* 7 : 220
——— Satire iii. *Dry.* 7 : 231
——— Satire v. *Duke* 164
——— Satire vi. *Dry.* 7 : 249
——— Satire x. *Dry.* 7 : 281
——— Satire xi. *Cong.* 68
——— Satire xvi. *Dry.* 7 : 301
——— invective on the army, *Dry.* 7 : 301

## K

Keepers, who ſhall keep, *Dry.* 7 : 267
Keil, the aſtronomer, epitaph on, *Pitt* 304
——— who while on earth had rang'd the ſkies, *Pitt* 304

Keil,

Keil, now he enjoys thoſe realms he could explore, *Pitt* 304
Kennel, ſituation of, *Som.* 18
——— to be kept from offenſive ſmells, *Som.* 19
——— to be open and airy, *Som.* 19
——— near water, *Som.* 19
——— near cool ſhades, *Som.* 19
Kennet ſwift, for ſilver eels renown'd, *Pope* 1 : 71
Kenſington Garden, *Tick.* 200
——————— lov'd ſeat of royal Oberon, *Tick.* 202
——————— ſacred to Britannia's monarch, *Tick.* 217
Kevan Bayl's new ballad, *Swift* 2 : 296
Keynton field, *Cow.* 1 : 340
Kidderminſter poetry, *Shen.* 169
Kids, young believers, *Parn.* 197
Kilda (St.) character of inhabitants, *Mall.* 232, 235
——— ſituation of, *Mall.* 235
Killegrew, Waller to, *Wall.* 175
——— and Murrey, *Den.* 43
Kind, not in words alone, *Pope od.* 4 : 55
Kindneſs, charms of, *Roch.* 302
King, letters of, *King* 169, 226
——— art of cookery, 203
——— love, 253
——— ode of Malherbe, 336
——— furmetary, 337
——— Mully of Mountown, 347
——— Orpheus and Euridice, 352
——— Rufinus, 367
——— Britain's Palladium, 379
——— Miſcellany Poems, 388

King,

King, laſt billet, *King* 389
—— to Beaufort, 387
—— imitation of Petrarch, 390
—— Mad Lover, 393
—— Soldier's Wedding, 394
—— Old Cheeſe, 395
—— the Skillet, 397
—— Fiſherman, 399
—— Caſe of Conſcience, 401
—— the Conſtable, 402
—— Little Mouths, 403
—— Hold faſt below, 405
—— Beggar Woman, 406
—— the Veſtry, 408
—— the Monarch, 410
—— Juſt as you pleaſe, 412
—— Dreams, 414
—— art of making puddings, 415
—— to Carter, 421
—— advice to Horace, 418
—— Indian ode, 419
—— experience firſt, and then truſt, 421
—— Nero, 422
—— Ulyſſes and Tireſias, 424
—— Taſſo, tranſlation from, 425
—— Heſiod, tranſlation from, 426
—— Thame and Iſis, 426
—— Laughter how expreſſed, 426
—— Stumbling-block, 427
—— Garden-plot, 430

King derived his wit from wine, *Pitt* 387
King eternal and divine, *Pitt* 235
—— whoſe power controls the war, *Pitt* 238
—— infants' tongue ſhall ſpeak thy praiſe, *Pitt* 238
—— is to be good and juſt, *Gay* 1 : 179
—— in mind! *Pope od.* 3 : 292
—— a part of government, *Dry.* 1 : 158
—— an earthly god, *Prior* 2 : 161
—— a man condemn'd to bear the nation's care, *Prior* 2 : 175
—— nurs'd in flattery, and eſtrang'd from truth, *Prior* 2 : 175
—— how beſt formed, *Milt.* 2 : 213
—— office of, in what conſiſts, *Milt.* 2 : 178
—— a Briton, who can govern well, *Young* 3 : 155
—— who fitteſt to be, *Cow.* 2 : 235
—— power of, employ'd againſt himſelf, *Hal.* 228
—— can he bear a rival in his ſway? *Pope il.* 1 : 50
—— proclaim'd by horſe-neigh, *Butl.* 1 : 53
—— leſs illuſtrious than a ſaint, *Broome* 41
—— his power of doing good, *Som.* 287
—— Waller to, on return, *Wall.* 146, 196
—— verſes to, *Lanſ.* 129, 130
King William, on death of, *A. Phil* 331
—— ode to, { *Prior* 1 : 76 / *Young* 1 : 169
—— on return of, 1720, *Pitt* 221
King's birth-day, ſong for, *Rowe* 76
———— 1718, ode for, *Rowe* 82
Kingdom, on virtue alone can ſtand, *Thom.* 2 : 134
——— to a ſhip compare, *Swift* 1 : 38
Kings can do no wrong, *Dry.* 1 : 213 | 2 : 94

Kings

Kings bleſſing are bleſs'd, *Som.* 287
—— long harden'd in the regal trade, *Rowe L.* 349
—— by intereſt and by craft alone are ſway'd, *Rowe L.* 349
—— be juſt, and ſovereign power preſide, *Pope il.* 1 : 49
—— but play their part, *Dry.* 3 : 129
—— officers in truſt, *Dry.* 1 : 151
—— and empires, for broken faith puniſh'd, *Fent.* 289
—— minion-rid, *Thom.* 2 : 108
—— are allow'd to feign the gout, *Prior* 1 : 89
—— fight for kingdoms, *Dry.* 3 : 87
—— by giving, give themſelves away, *Den.* 19
—— make ſubjects bold by oppreſſion, *Den.* 19
—— cannot reign, unleſs their ſubjects give, *Dry.* 2 : 156
—— ſubject to the Gods alone, *Pope il.* 1 : 45
—— draw luſtre from the robe of ſtate, *Pope od.* 3 : 171
—— too tame, deſpicably good, *Dry.* 2 : 104
Kit-Cat-Club, verſes on, *Garth* 113
Kitchen, handmaid to phyſic, *King* 227
Kiſhon, river of renown, *Parn.* 141
Kiſſes, tranſlation, *Fent.* 303
Knack of trades, living on the ſpoil, *Dry.* 1 : 215
Knave, what is he without his tools, *Gay* 2 : 125
—— the more, the more a fool, *Pope* 2 : 78
—— and fool are their own libellers, *Pope* 2 : 8
—— or fool ſhould periſh in each line, *Young* 1 : 81
—— is a knave in every ſtate, *Pope* 2 : 163
—— is a fool, *Young* 1 : 194
Knaves would ſtarve, if fools agreed, *Som* 275
—— my ſcorn, and coxcombs are my ſport, *Som.* 226
—— and fools are near of kin, *Butl.* 2 : 19

Kneller,

Kneller, Addiſon to, *Add.* 212
——— to, *Cong.* 108
——— nature and art alike contend in, *Cong.* 108
——— Dryden to, *Dry.* 2 : 151
——— Tickell to, *Tick.* 194
——— thee nature taught, nor art deny'd her aid, *Tick.* 195
——— live and die the monarch of thy art, *Tick.* 195
——— only ſhews, what Celia was, *Prior* 1 : 72
——— judgment and genius concur in, *Cong.* 109
Knight, girt with ſword and ſpur, *Butl.* 1 : 80
——— of arts and induſtry, *Thom.* 1 : 227
——————— atchievements, *Thom.* 1 : 228
——————— ſettles in Britain, *Thom.* 1 : 231
——— of the ſable ſhield, letter to, *Fent.* 243
Knights of the poſt, *Butl.* 1 : 31
Knight-errant, character of, *Dry.* 5 : 239
——————— neither eat nor drink, *Butl.* 1 : 21
Knitting-bloſſoms harden into fruit, *Broome* 33
Knives always ſever love, *Gay* 1 : 65
Knobs, that grow on married brow, *Butl.* 1 : 179
Knotted law, caught in, as in nets, *Butl.* 1 : 224
Knotty points, which all diſcuſs, *Prior* 2 : 79
——————— but few can clear, *Prior* 2 : 79
Know thyſelf, a rule from heaven ſent, *Cong.* 71
——— thy vain ſelf, *Pope il.* 1 : 177
——— we never can ourſelves, *Gay* 2 : 26
Knowledge, *Prior* 2 : 101
——————— is as food, *Milt.* 1 : 211
——————— is ourſelves to know, *Pope* 2 : 84
——————— true, hard to attain, *Cong.* 64

Knowledge

Knowledge forbid, dangerous to purſue, *Pom.* 271
——— may grieve, but fear diſtracts the heart, *Pope od.* 4 : 228
——— how many griefs flow from? *Aken.* 236
——— but mere remembrance, *Swift* 1 : 2
——— taught us, like Spaniards, to be proud and poor, *ib.* 3
——— aggravates a fault, *Prior* 2 : 155
——— bought too high, *Butl.* 2 : 270
——— deſire of, natural, *Butl.* 2 : 271
——— to grow above, *Butl.* 2 : 235

END OF VOL. LVII.